

1 - Mr. [redacted]arr  
1 - Mr. Rampton

SAC, Los Angeles (100-15732)

May 16, 1961

Director, FBI (100-138754)

**COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY  
INTERNAL SECURITY - C**

The Bureau is in receipt of a UPI release dated 5-8-61 at Chicago indicating that actor Ronald Reagan made statements on that date to the effect that communists are "crawling out of the rocks" in Hollywood. Reagan, who is President of the Screen Actors Guild, said the Communist Party (CP) "has ordered once again" a massive infiltration of the motion picture and television industries. Reagan said communists are attempting to consolidate motion picture industry trade unions "under the umbrella of Harry Bridges' Maritime Union."

Bufiles contain numerous references to Ronald Reagan, chiefly in connection with his anticommunist activities in different Hollywood organizations. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of the Los Angeles Office and in every instance has been cooperative and helpful. Unless your files indicate otherwise, you should promptly interview Mr. Reagan concerning his remarks made in Chicago and the basis for same. The Bureau should be promptly advised concerning the results of your interview and any leads which are developed as a result should be set forth under the appropriate case captions making reference to the caption of this communication.

This matter should be handled promptly.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RJR:mea  
(5)

REC- 60

EX- 106

17 MAY 18 1961

Ronald Reagan-3094

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/13/96 BY 8123MCH/PSK  
3/13/96 277839  
SSA9803RDD/405,193

66 MAY 24 1961

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Tolson ☒  
 Parsons ☒  
 Belmont ☒  
 Callahan ☒  
 Conrad ☒  
 DeLoach ☒  
 Evans ☒  
 Malone ☒  
 Rosen ☒  
 Tavel ☒  
 Trotter ☒  
 W.C. Sullivan ☒  
 Tele. Room ☒  
 Ingram ☒  
 Gandy ☒

*Robert [unclear]*  
*Fay [unclear]*  
*Internal Security*

UPI-199

(COMMUNISTS)

CHICAGO--ACTOR RONALD REAGAN SAID TODAY THAT COMMUNISTS ARE "CRAWLING OUT OF THE ROCKS" IN HOLLYWOOD.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE SCREEN ACTORS GUILD SAID THE COMMUNIST PARTY "HAS ORDERED ONCE AGAIN" A MASSIVE INFILTRATION OF THE MOTION PICTURE AND TELEVISION INDUSTRIES.

REAGAN SAID COMMUNISTS ARE ATTEMPTING TO CONSOLIDATE MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS "UNDER THE UMBRELLA OF HARRY BRIDGES' MARITIME UNION."

5/8--N741PED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/3/92 BY 8123 MCW/PSK

3/13/96  
35A9803 RDD/RL

277839

405,193

100-138754

5-16-61  
Set to LA  
HJR/mea

File 5 - RGR

NOT RECORDED

MAY 18 1961

100-138754-1216  
WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-3095



# Warns Reds Infiltrating Hollywood

## Actor Reagan Bares New Move

Actor Ronald Reagan said Monday the Communist party "has ordered once again the infiltration" of the movie and television industry.



RONALD REAGAN

"They are crawling out from under the rocks," he said. "We in Hollywood broke their power once, but it was only an isolated battle."

"Memories being as short as they are, there are plenty of well-meaning but misguided people willing to give them a hand."

Reagan, former president of the Screen Actors Guild, spoke of food executives at the 24th annual Super Market Institute

at McCormick Place.

HE SAID Communists aim to control his guild and other Hollywood unions, and organize them into one union "under the umbrella of Harry Bridges' maritime union."

About 15,000 food executives are expected to attend the four-day meeting and trade show.

Richard Waxenberg, president of the institute and president of Eagle Food Centers, said that supermarket operators have little margin for error these days.

Those who make mistakes quickly find themselves bankrupt, he said, because "the chips are bigger and the risks greater" than in the past.

WAXENBERG spoke at the annual president's dinner Sunday in McCormick Place.

"I believe we have been misstating the reasons for our failures to achieve higher volume in bigger stores," he said.

"I suspect intensive research will reveal there are fundamentally different techniques in operating a \$25,000-a-week store and a \$125,000 store."

- Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Evans\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan\_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room\_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram\_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

## CHICAGO DAILY NEWS

RED STREAK Edition

Date MAY 8 1961

Chicago, Illinois

Page 3 Col. 8

Part -

Editor JOHN STANTON

CHICAGO OFFICE

Ronald Reagan-3096

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/3/92 BY 8123 MCH/PSK  
3/13/96 277839  
SCA903RDD/8 405,193

100-135754-5-1216  
ENCLOSURE

File 100-135754

UNITED STATES (

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-138754)

DATE: 5/31/61

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-15732)

SUBJECT: COMPIC  
IS-C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/3/92 BY 8123 MCH/PSK  
3/13/96 205/22 277839  
SSA 9803 RDD/25

Rebulet dated 5/16/61 in regard to the newspaper reports of statements attributed to actor RONALD REAGAN at Chicago recently.

✓  
NIR/INW/REAGAN was interviewed at his home, 1669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades, California, on May 27, 1961 by SAs JOHN M. CASHEL and MARCUS M. BRIGHT. Both he and his wife, the former actress NANCY DAVIS, were completely friendly and cooperative.

REAGAN said he quite understood the Bureau's interest in the statements attributed to him by the Chicago press regarding the alleged Communist drive on the Hollywood motion picture industry because they were rather sensational, however, they also quite exaggerated if considered with reference to current conditions.

REAGAN said that actually the reporter who wrote the account of his speech at Chicago had done a very poor job; that in REAGAN's opinion, the reporter must have drafted his account strictly from the introductory part of REAGAN's speech which deals with the Communist situation in Hollywood during the 1945-1947 period.

REAGAN recalled that he was very active himself in combatting and exposing the Communist-led strike situation in the film industry during that period; and that as of that time, all of the statements were probably very true, i.e. that Communists "were crawling out of the rocks" in Hollywood; that the Communist Party had "ordered a massive infiltration of the film industry"; and that the Communists were attempting to consolidate Hollywood guilds and unions "under the umbrella of HARRY BRIDGES Maritime Union". At any rate, those statements referred to the 1945-1947 period.

2 - Bureau (AIR MAIL) (REGISTERED)  
1 - Los Angeles

MMB:plm  
(3)

EX 106

JUN 2 1961

Ronald Reagan-3097

62 JUN 12 1961

INT SEC.



LA 100-15732

REAGAN said he has never intentionally stated publicly or otherwise that these conditions prevail today in Hollywood, although he believes the Communist Party will always regard the film industry as a prime target.

In answer to specific questions, Mr. REAGAN said the Communist Party has no influence whatever, insofar as he is aware, in the Screen Actors Guild (SAG); the International Alliance of Theatrical and Stage Employees (IATSE); Screen Directors Guild (SDG); or the Motion Picture Producers Association (MPPA). He thinks there may be some pro-Communist sentiment in the Writers Guild of America (formerly the Screen Writers Guild), which now includes all radio and television writers. However, he said he has no information nor does he believe that WGA is in any controlled by Communist elements at this time.

Mr. REAGAN said he feels that the producers may be getting away from the so-called Waldorf Agreement not to hire Communists which was entered into by the major film producers following the 1947 House Committee on Un-American Activities hearings on Communist infiltration of the film industry. REAGAN points out that there are hundreds of independent producers who are not bound by the agreement; and that many of these shut their eyes to a writer's or actor's politics if there is a good chance "to make a fast buck".

He also believes it is not popular to be an active or outspoken anti-Communist; that those who are or have been just do not seem to get the picture assignments they once did. REAGAN said he himself has felt this, although it is something difficult to prove or put one's finger on. He commented that it is comparatively much easier to get an anti-Fascist story accepted for film or television than it is to get one accepted which is anti-Communist.

In regard to the current extent of Communist infiltration or influence in the Hollywood film and television industry, Mr. REAGAN said he had no specific confidential sources or any first-hand information. However, he feels that one who has been actively following and combatting the Communist movement in Hollywood over the years, such as himself, can acquire a nose for these matters; that one can "smell" a situation when it starts to develop. He said that he has no way of knowing who is a Communist to the extent of being able to prove it, although, based on his past active participation in the fight against the Party during the

Ronald Reagan-3098

LA 100-15732

1940's and the exposures by the various House Committee on Un-American Activities hearings, he has a good knowledge of how the Communists elements work.

Mr. REAGAN said he has in the past and will continue to furnish the Bureau with any information which he regards as pertinent regarding these matters.

Ronald Reagan-3099



## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT: HOLLYWOOD INDEPENDENT CITIZENS COMMITTEE  
OF THE ARTS, SCIENCES AND PROFESSIONS  
INTERNAL SECURITY - C  
Bureau file 100-340327

DATE: 4-18-47 VA

3/4/81 5062 259416  
5-26-86 BTJ/als  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/20/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/SAF

8/16/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/SAF #249,755  
3/20/12  
4-5-13

Remylet July 11, 1946 advising that a car registered to JANE WYMAN and RONALD REAGAN, 9137 Cordell Drive, had been observed near the home of JAMES ROOSEVELT, 623 North Bedford Drive, Beverly Hills, on July 5, 1946.

This is to advise that on April 10, 1947 Special Agents RICHARD D. AUERBACK and FRED G. DUPUIS interviewed RONALD REAGAN and his wife JANE WYMAN as to their knowledge of Communist activity within the Screen Actors Guild of which they are members.

During the course of the interview, the meeting described in reference letter was discussed and REAGAN stated he was present and that this meeting was precipitated by the fact he and nine other members of HICCASP had attempted to create an issue to justify their resignations. REAGAN and this group of nine individuals advocated the adoption of a resolution by HICCASP to the effect that the organization was opposed to Communism as well as Facism. The meeting referred to was called to discuss such a resolution and was opened by JAMES ROOSEVELT, who, according to REAGAN, very timidly made the statement, "We all know our organization is not dominated by Communists but to pacify some of our more timid members, perhaps we should adopt some kind of resolution against it." REAGAN advised considerable discussion pro and con ensued and finally JOHN HOWARD LAWSON took the floor and stated positively and somewhat prolongedly, "Regardless of how much discussion occurs here, I can tell you this much for certain, HICCASP will never pass any resolution condemning Communism or condoning capitalism." LAWSON then offered a compromise resolution, which, according to REAGAN, hardly touched on the question of Communism and which was unacceptable to REAGAN's group, which then insisted upon the adoption of their resolution which condemned both Communism and Facism in definite terms.

At a subsequent meeting, a vote was taken on the resolution and REAGAN's group lost by a count of sixty to ten whereupon REAGAN resigned from HICCASP the same evening by telegraph.

FGD:lrk  
100-18355  
cc - LA 100-21198

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-338892-124  
IF IB H  
32 APR 23 1947

Ronald Reagan-3390

EX-80

58 APR 28 1947



May 23, 1951

but he referred to Communism as being a very small group in the organization. He said that he abhors Communist philosophy but as a citizen he never wanted to see our country submit to fear to the extent that we would compromise with any of our democratic principles. (100-138754-362)

#### ASSOCIATES

A Los Angeles Office report describes a cocktail party held in Beverly Hills during November 1943 at which time Ronald Reagan almost came to blows with a man who made anti-Semitic remarks. He also had an argument with Edward G. Robinson at the party, no details given. (100-146517-33)

A confidential source of the Los Angeles Office reported that in March 1948 [redacted] (reportedly a member of the Communist Party in Hollywood) was asked by [redacted] to try and raise campaign funds for Mr. Borough, Congressional candidate, by contacting Ronald Reagan, Thomas Mann, Olivia De Havilland, and others. (100-343468-39)

b6  
b7C

#### MOBILIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY

The Los Angeles Office obtained from a Los Angeles police officer a copy of a radio script broadcast on September 9, 1946, in Los Angeles under the title "Operation Terror" which was presented by Mobilization for Democracy, an alleged Communist front organization. This organization was reported to be under the direction of Robert W. Kenny, Attorney General of the State of California. Its Executive Secretary was William R. Bidner, described as a Communist Party functionary. The radio broadcast was narrated by Ronald Reagan and purported to list a number of Ku Klux Klan acts of terrorism in the Los Angeles area. A plea was made for cooperation to bring about better understanding among different elements of society, regardless of race, creed or color. (100-343748-8)

#### CONTACTS WITH FBI

In September 1941, Special Agent Charles C. Browning, Jr. submitted a memorandum to Mr. Clegg pointing out that as Assistant Executive Secretary of the college fraternity Tau Kappa Epsilon he was in a position to make contacts with a number of persons including Ronald Reagan. In a letter from the Director 9-26-41, Special Agent Browning was thanked and was asked to contact Ronald Reagan and the other individuals named, furnishing them the names of our various Special Agents in Charge. (66-2542-7560)



Honorable Frank Church

nonclearances, express opinions regarding the suitability of persons for Government employment, or make recommendations with respect to hiring, firing or retaining applicants and employees of other Federal agencies. The purpose of these inquiries is to determine facts about an individual on which appropriate officials can make a sound judgment as to whether or not that person warrants the trust placed in him as a public servant. In the domestic intelligence field, the primary aim of the FBI is to keep appropriate Government officials constantly informed with respect to the activities and plans of the enemies of democracy within the United States so that effective countermeasures and preventative means can be devised. The FBI, as in the past, will endeavor to carry out these investigative responsibilities to the utmost.

Enclosed are several items setting forth my views on these and other matters relating to communism which you may find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)

The Communist Party Line  
Annual Report For 1961  
April 17, 1961 Statement of J. Edgar Hoover  
Poster on Communism  
LEB Introduction of April 1, 1961

NOTE: Bufiles reveal limited correspondence with Senator Church. His wife, son and friends were taken on a special tour on 6-21-61. [Senator Church had lunch at the Soviet Embassy on 8-25-60 and according to Allen Dulles, he argued on various matters with [redacted] (U) He accepted another luncheon invitation at the Soviet Embassy on 2-16-61.] Ronald Reagan has been very active in anticommunist activities in several Hollywood organizations. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of the Los Angeles Office and has been cooperative and helpful. Last contact with him was in September, 1960, at which time he endeavored to have the Director appear on his television program in connection with a show he desired to do which would be based on the Bureau's pamphlet, "Communist Target Youth." This, of course, was declined. Editorial ticklers reflect limited but cordial correspondence with the "Twin Falls Times - News," last outgoing 1943.

SECRET



M. A. Jones to DeLoach  
Re: RONALD REAGAN

Ronald Reagan-328

Although he has been extremely anticommunist since about the mid-1940's, he was reportedly a sponsor of the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy, which has been designated by the Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450. In testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947, he said that he had received some literature from this organization, and that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as sponsor of a recital which he later learned was under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. It is noted in his testimony that he said he abhorred the communist philosophy.

In the 1940's Reagan was reportedly a member of Americans for Democratic Action and the American Veterans Committee. In 1950 Dore Schary, prominent Hollywood personality, indicated he and Reagan, as well as others, had been active in the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions in 1945, but got out that year when communists took over. Reagan became President of the Screen Actors Guild in 1947 and was subsequently re-elected. He was extremely active in the Guild in opposing the communists.

Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. In 1960 he contacted the Bureau regarding his desires to do a television show for the "General Electric Theater," which he narrated, on the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth." This was declined. On his "General Electric Theater" series, Reagan has produced a two-part program concerning the activities of Marion Miller, a former security informant of our Los Angeles Office.

b6  
b7C In March, 1960, we cooperated with Reagan by making inquiries here in Washington regarding Maureen Reagan, the daughter of Jane Wyman and Reagan, who was living with a married Metropolitan Police officer here in Washington. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Our inquiries appeared to confirm this situation and information was furnished on a confidential basis to now Senator George Murphy, who originally contacted our Los Angeles Office in the matter. Maureen had, in 1959, been the subject of a favorable Departmental applicant-type investigation in connection with Immigration and Naturalization Service employment; however, the investigation was discontinued.

It is noted that in December, 1964, we received word that the San Diego Patriotic Society (SDPS) intended to make an "American Patriot Award" to the Director for his outstanding services to the United States of America. If there was nothing in the files to prevent doing so, the SAC, San Diego, was instructed he could accept the award on behalf of the Director. The award is connected with the American Patriot Hall of Fame which is sponsored by the SDPS, a conservative group, and several other local conservative organizations. Some time in April the presentation will be made at a formal meeting attended by Ronald Reagan, John Wayne and perhaps former Senator Barry Goldwater, who has been given such an award. ✓



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM : D. J. Brennan, Jr. *DJB*

SUBJECT: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Mohr  
1 - Mr. Rosen

DATE: 11/18/66

1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. Gale  
1 - Liaison  
1 - P. D. Putnam

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

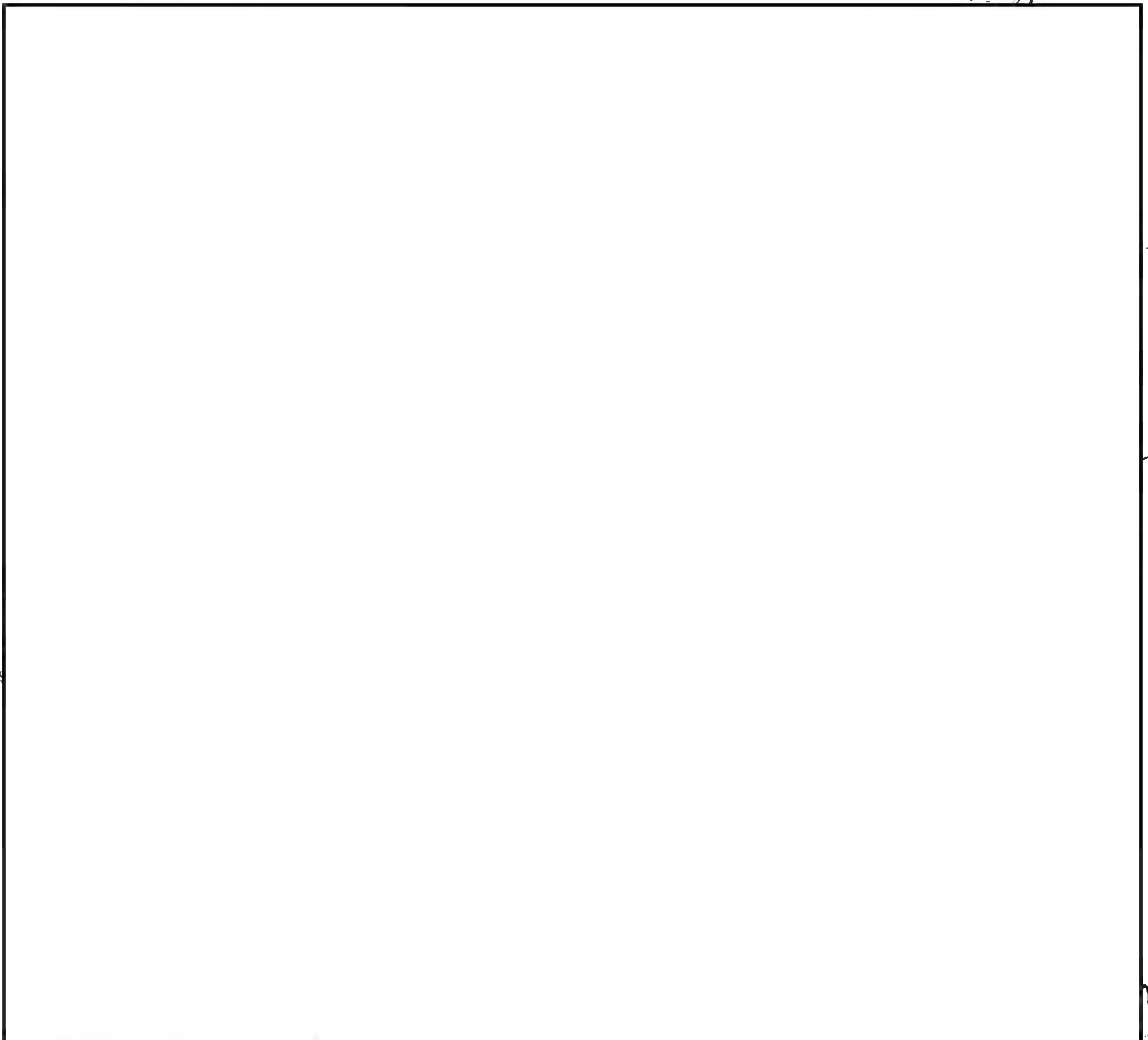
b3 26 USC 6103

b6

b7C

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/JS  
3/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/JS 406,193

The following items of interest relating to activities at IRS were furnished by Liaison contacts at that Service:



PPD:jad

CONTINUED - OVER

Ronald Reagan-370

*BC*  
*reaction*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-17709-

Memorandum D. J. Brennan to W. C. Sullivan  
RE: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)

b3 26 USC 6103  
b6  
b7C

The foregoing individuals furnished the above information on a strictly confidential basis and requested that it not be disseminated outside the Bureau.

ACTION:

For information.

✓

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

Ronald Reagan-371

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 10/27/67

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

cc Mr. DeLoach

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(Homosexuals on staff)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Jack Anderson, of Drew Pearson's staff, called me on 10/27/67, and stated that Pearson had called him from the West Coast to ascertain if any information could be picked up to confirm a rumor Pearson had received while on the Coast. Anderson told me that Governor Reagan had on his staff [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] recently complained that her 16-year-old son had been the subject of a homosexual attack by a member of the staff of Governor Reagan. The Governor assigned an investigator by the name of [redacted] to look into this matter. [redacted] placed a microphone in a cabin owned by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Anderson stated that Pearson had learned that [redacted] microphone reflected homosexual activities at the above-mentioned cabin on the part of [redacted] another staff member whose name is [redacted] and a third individual whose last name is [redacted] (Anderson was unable to state whether this is [redacted] or not).

While at the cabin one of the visitors reportedly was a young FBI Agent who did not know that the three above-named individuals were homosexuals. [redacted] made a pass at the FBI Agent. The FBI Agent allegedly turned him down and left the place. Anderson wondered if the FBI had any statement to make concerning this matter. I stated we did not.

b6  
b7C

Anderson stated it could be that Pearson had garbled his facts, inasmuch as Pearson had another rumor that Reagan had become alarmed over the fact that [redacted] was "leaking" the results of cabinet meetings, and he had, therefore, asked [redacted] to investigate the matter. [redacted] did

b6  
b7C

CDD:CSH (2)

EX-115

REC-47

CONTINUED-----OVER

14 NOV 2 1967

62 DEC 1 1967

NOV 8 1967  
Ronald Reagan-449

UNREC COPY FILED IN 105-34074-26-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-10-91 BY SP8 BJB/bw  
2/4/96 SP4 PAK/DA 405,193

293,828



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-437948)

DATE: 5/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-35451) (C)

SUBJECT:

SM - C

b6  
b7C

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA  
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM  
IS - C

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/18/68;  
Bulet to Los Angeles dated 3/22/68; and Buairtel to Los  
Angeles dated 11/15/67.

Pursuant to recommendation set forth in referenced  
3/22/68 Bulet, on 4/19/68 an anonymous letter, setting  
forth information re [redacted] fellowship  
at the University of California at Los Angeles, and  
utilizing text set out in referenced 11/15/67 Buairtel,  
was posted to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

b6  
b7C

To date, no information has been received which  
would indicate that any action has been taken, or  
contemplated, by Governor REAGAN or his staff.

Although instant file is being placed in a closed  
status with this communication, Los Angeles will remain alert  
for any tangible results of above anonymous letter, and  
advise the Bureau in the event such information is  
received.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)  
(1 - 100-3-104-26)  
2 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 100-54554)  
RJR/rjr  
(5)

100-382196

NOT RECORDED

183 MAY 21 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RE  
405, A3

1066 MAY 23 1968  
JUL 9 1968

Ronald Reagan-494

ORIGINAL FILED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3  
Page 79 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 248 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 249 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols  
 FROM : M. A. Jones  
 SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
 MOVIE ACTOR

247,755  
 FOI/PA # ~~10356~~  
 APPEAL # ~~249755~~  
 CIVIL ACT. #  
 E.O. # 12356  
 DATE 10/31/84 INITIALS BTJ/MP

DATE: May 23, 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

At your request there is being summarized information from public sources and Bureau files concerning the above.

"WHO'S WHO IN HOLLYWOOD, 1951 EDITION" (DELL PUBLICATIONS):

"Ronald Reagan saved 77 lives working his way through college as a life guard. He was also a sports writer and announcer. Ronald hails from Tampico, Ill., and is 37 years old. A film hit before his Air Forces career, he made a magnificent comeback in The Voice of The Turtle. Last year he was divorced from Jane Wyman. He and Jane had a daughter Maureen, 8, and a son Michael, 4. You saw Ronald last in Louisa."

DECLASSIFIED BY 55A9903 RDD/84

FROM "CURRENT BIOGRAPHY" (1949):

Ronald Reagan (pronounced "Ray'gan") was born 2-6-11 in Tampico, Illinois, the son of Irish-born parents. His mother is of English-Scotch ancestry, said to be a descendant of the Lord Napier, an authority on maritime law. Reagan graduated from high school in Dixon, Illinois, where his father was a shoe merchant. His brother, Neil Reagan, in 1949 was an executive with a radio advertising concern.

In 1932, Reagan received a B A degree at Eureka (Illinois) College where he worked his way through school, was a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon fraternity, and was employed as a swimming coach.

After graduating from college, Reagan was employed as a sports announcer by radio stations. He became interested in the movies and signed a Warner Brothers contract in 1937. His first picture was "Love Is On The Air". He made over twenty "B" pictures before he was cast as George Gipp in the movie "Knute Rockne - All American" in 1949. He subsequently appeared in "Tugboat Annie Sails Again" (1941), "Desperate Journey" and "Kings Row" (1942).

The actor served in the U. S. Army from April 14, 1942, to December 9, 1945, obtaining the rank of captain.

In 1947 Reagan played the part of the sergeant in the production "Voice of The Turtle." In 1949 he appeared in "John Loves Mary," "The Girl From Jones Beach," and "Night Unto Night." (In 1948 he made the picture "The Hasty Heart" in England, and was one of a group of Hollywood actors who gave a Command Performance for the Royal Family.)

ARA:mc

R 314 MAY 9 1963

RECORDED - 120 SE-6

COPIES DESTROYED

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified by 625/BTK (multiple source)  
 Declassify on: OADR 10/31/84  
 Some 1 is Army - Army info destroyed for their letter 2/19/85.

382106

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
May 23, 1951

In 1949 Reagan was cast for a starring role opposite Ida Lupino in "Fugitive From Terror" but retired from the cast in June 1949 after breaking a leg playing in a charity baseball game. In that year, Reagan signed a five year contract for one picture a year with Universal-International. Reagan is under exclusive contract to Warner Brothers First National Studios.

Reagan became active in the Screen Actors Guild in 1941 and became a member of the Board of Directors in 1946. In 1947 he was elected to serve the unexpired term of Robert Montgomery as President of the Screen Actors Guild. In a subsequent campaign for that office Reagan was opposed by "Left-wing Members," but won the office in November 1947, was elected for a second term in 1948, and was re-elected in 1949 as President of the Guild.

Writing as a vacation substitute for Victor Riesel, New York Post labor columnist, on 6-24-47, Reagan, speaking for himself and past presidents of the Guild, George Murphy, Edward Arnold, and Robert Montgomery, declared that they were violently opposed to "indiscriminate Red-baiting" but urged that every union realize the menace of Communism seeking to infiltrate trade unions. Victor Riesel was quoted as commending the ability of Reagan which he said would be useful to the AFL.

Reagan testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee in October 1947 at which time he claimed that Communists in the Guild constituted only one percent of its members.

Reagan in 1949 was named Chairman of the Motion Picture Industry Council which in that year passed a resolution promising cooperation with law enforcement agencies in "ridding the community" of criminal elements, and recommended that young newcomers to the movie studios be thoroughly schooled in personal behavior and responsibilities.

During the 1948 Presidential election the actor, who serves on the board of the Hollywood chapter of the American Veterans Committee, organized the Labor League of Hollywood Voters, backed by twenty-one AFL unions, in support of President Truman's candidacy.

Reagan is a member of the Friars Club and attends the Christian Church.

In January 1940 the actor married Jane Wyman and they have two children. They were divorced in July 1949.

Reagan is described as 6' 1" tall, weight 175 lbs., blue eyes, and brown hair. His address is c/o Warner Brothers, c/o The Screen Actors Guild in Hollywood, and his home is at 360 North Camden Drive, Beverley Hills, California.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

May 23, 1951

ORGANIZATIONS

American Veterans Committee (AVC)

A report of the Los Angeles Office dated June 17, 1946, contained information that Ronald Reagan attended a conference luncheon of the AVC in Los Angeles. At that time he introduced a speaker at the luncheon. In the report appears the statement that the conference adopted a program "in complete conformity with that of the Communist Party line," and there was stated that a few Communists were active in the AVC. The report, however, contained no information regarding Communist activity on the part of Reagan or his own associates. (100-339008-31)

The Paso Robles Press on 8-20-46 carried an article regarding an AVC meeting and mentioned Reagan as active in the national organization, along with F. D. Roosevelt, Jr., Harold Stassen, Tyrone Power, Sterling Hayden, et al. (100-339008-49)

A confidential source reported plans for an AVC dinner to be held at the Plaza Hotel in New York City in November, 1946. Ronald Reagan was listed as a member of the National Finance Committee of the AVC, whose chairman was Newbold Morris. (100-339008-109)

Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy

A Los Angeles Office report of 4-11-46 mentions the Los Angeles Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy, described by a confidential informant as being a Communist front pressure group set up to support Soviet Union foreign policy in the Orient. The report contains the statement "the Communist nature of the effort is unmistakable...the headquarters...are located (in Hollywood)...this location is continuously used by Communists as a propaganda center." The report then lists Ronald Reagan as one of the "sponsors and directors, all of whom have records of Communist activity or sympathies." No further details along this line are contained in the report with respect to Reagan. (100-138754-124)

In June, 1946, the letterhead of the Committee For A Democratic Far Eastern Policy carried the name of Ronald Reagan as one of the sponsors who included Irving Potash, Dorey Wilkerson, Louise R. Branstén, Paul Robeson, and others. (100-64700-488)

According to the Communist newspaper "Peoples World" for 2-26-48, this Committee urged President Truman to recall troops from China and declared support of Indonesian independence. (100-343301-A)

A confidential source furnished a copy of a form letter and other literature of the CDFEP announcing that in April, 1946,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

May 23, 1951

a "Spotlight on the Far East" dinner was held in New York City, attended by Senator Tobey, Agnes Smedley, Richard Watts, Jr., U.S. Congressman Hugh DeLacy and others, at which time there was played a recorded message from Madam Sun Yat-Sen. The printed program listed Ronald Reagan as one of the sponsors on this occasion, along with Lee Pressman, Paul Draper, Paul Robeson, and others.  
(100-64700-684)

Americans For Democratic Action (ADA)

In a Los Angeles report dated 4-16-48 it was pointed out that the ADA in Hollywood is "left," and that the majority of its members had at one time or other been members of Communist front groups over a period of years. As being typical of such individuals, according to a confidential informant, there was listed the name of Ronald Reagan. Also listed were Leo Rosten, Walter Wanger, Melvyn Douglas, and others, "who are affiliated with ADA but who have helped the Communist movement." (100-138754-461)

International Rescue And Relief Committee

The handbill "Alert," self-styled confidential weekly report on un-American activities in California, announced the Los Angeles appearance on 4-6-48 of Arthur Koestler, described as an expert in Marxism who was hated and feared by the Communists. The appearance was sponsored by the International Rescue and Relief Committee, and among members of the Southern California Committee was Ronald Reagan. (100-1852-24)

ANTI-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES

Labor League Of Hollywood Voters

The "Hollywood Reporter" for November 11, 1948, reported the formation of the last mentioned organization for the purpose of blocking Communist penetration of motion pictures. Ronald Reagan was reported to be the chairman. (100-138754-513)

Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee  
Of Arts, Sciences and Professions

On December 12, 1950, Mr. Dore Schary, second in command at MGM Studios, had a conference with the SAC in Los Angeles. He stated that in 1945 he, as well as "such other well-known anti-Communists as Ronald Reagan" had been active in the HICCASP. The informant said that in 1945 the Communists took over this organization at an open meeting and that he and others dropped out of the organization and had nothing more to do with it. The Director noted "I would view with some reservations Schary's profession of anti-

Ronald Reagan-300



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

May 23, 1951

Communism now. It is, of course, not popular nor profitable to be known as fellow travelers now, but these Johnnies-come-lately raise in me a question as to their basic sincerity." (100-138754-695)

Motion Picture Industry Council

A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office reported in 1948 that in an effort to "whitewash" charges of Communism in the movie industry, there had been organized the Motion Picture Industry Council under Mr. Dore Schary, to cover up and play down all public information relating to Communist activities. Among the members of this group was Ronald Reagan, and also named was Cecil B. DeMille and others. (100-138754-481)

At a meeting during June, 1949, Y. F. Freeman, an executive of Paramount Studios, referred to Ronald Reagan as being exemplary in avoiding unintentional listing of his name by Communist front groups. (100-138754-525)

In January, 1951, a confidential army source referred to this organization as being headed by Ronald Reagan, and as being "allegedly Communist Party infiltrated." (100-138754-699)

D3 disclosed  
per ARMY  
letter  
dated 2/12/51.  
SP-8BTJ/JHF

(S-1) X 2/12/51

A confidential informant of our Los Angeles Office, however, reported in 1950 that the organization was free from any Communist taint or penetration. (100-138754-667)

*Wm*

Ronald Reagan-301

*[Handwritten signature]*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
May 23, 1951

Screen Actors Guild

The Washington Evening Star for 11-17-47 carried a story regarding the election of Ronald Reagan as President of the Guild which adopted a resolution calling for officers to sign non-Communist affidavits. (100-138754-A)

In September 1949, Ronald Reagan was nominated for re-election as head of the Guild. (100-138754-545)

A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office in November 1950 reported that the Guild was controlled by a group of actors who were actively opposed to Communism. Ronald Reagan had been re-elected as President in November 1950 and was outspoken in his opposition to Communist activities in Hollywood. (100-138754-691) A confidential informant of the Los Angeles Office had reported in September 1950 that Ronald Reagan was definitely an anti-Communist Guild leader.

During his testimony before House Committee on un-American Activities on 4-10-51, (reported by highly confidential source) the confessed Communist Sterling Hayden referred to his Hollywood cell activities in the movie industry during 1946. He said his group made no progress because of the Board of Directors of the Guild and referred to Reagan "who was a one-man battalion against this thing" (presumably against Communism.) (100-138754-793)

TESTIMONY BEFORE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Ronald Reagan was one of a number of "friendly witnesses" called to testify before the House Committee on un-American Activities during October 1947. He said that he had been a member of the Screen Actors Guild since June 1937; that he had received literature from the Committee for a Far Eastern Democratic Policy which he could not identify as being Communist or not and with whose views he disagreed; that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as sponsor of a recital which he later learned was actually under auspices of the Joint anti-Fascist Refugee Committee; and that he recognized the Communist strategy of using the names of prominent people to raise money and gain support.

Mr. Reagan recognized the Communist Party as being a political party and said he hesitated to see any political party outlawed on the basis of its political ideologies. If an organization proved to be an agent of a foreign power, that is another matter. He referred to disruptive Communist efforts in the Guild

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



May 23, 1951

but he referred to Communism as being a very small group in the organization. He said that he abhors Communist philosophy but as a citizen he never wanted to see our country submit to fear to the extent that we would compromise with any of our democratic principles. (100-138754-362)

#### ASSOCIATES

A Los Angeles Office report describes a cocktail party held in Beverly Hills during November 1943 at which time Ronald Reagan almost came to blows with a man who made anti-Semitic remarks. He also had an argument with Edward G. Robinson at the party, no details given. (100-146517-33)

A confidential source of the Los Angeles Office reported that in March 1948 [redacted] (reportedly a member of the Communist Party in Hollywood) was asked by [redacted] to try and raise campaign funds for Mr. Borough, Congressional candidate, by contacting Ronald Reagan, Thomas Mann, Olivia De Havilland, and others. (100-343468-39) b6 b7C

#### MOBILIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY

The Los Angeles Office obtained from a Los Angeles police officer a copy of a radio script broadcast on September 9, 1946, in Los Angeles under the title "Operation Terror" which was presented by Mobilization for Democracy, an alleged Communist front organization. This organization was reported to be under the direction of Robert W. Kenny, Attorney General of the State of California. Its Executive Secretary was William R. Bidner, described as a Communist Party functionary. The radio broadcast was narrated by Ronald Reagan and purported to list a number of Ku Klux Klan acts of terrorism in the Los Angeles area. A plea was made for cooperation to bring about better understanding among different elements of society, regardless of race, creed or color. (100-343748-8)

#### CONTACTS WITH FBI

In September 1941, Special Agent Charles C. Browning, Jr. submitted a memorandum to Mr. Clegg pointing out that as Assistant Executive Secretary of the college fraternity Tau Kappa Epsilon he was in a position to make contacts with a number of persons including Ronald Reagan. In a letter from the Director 9-26-41, Special Agent Browning was thanked and was asked to contact Ronald Reagan and the other individuals named, furnishing them the names of our various Special Agents in Charge. (66-2542-7560)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

May 23, 1951

On April 10, 1947, Special Agents Richard D. Auerbach and Fred G. Dupuis interviewed Ronald Reagan and his wife, Jane Wyman, as to their knowledge of Communist activity within the Screen Actors Guild. Reagan described a meeting at the home of James Roosevelt in Beverly Hills, California, of July 5, 1946. This was a meeting of the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. Reagan and his group advocated a resolution opposing Communism as well as Fascism. John Howard Lawson was present and declared that no resolution would ever be passed condemning Communism. The resolution proposed by Reagan was voted down whereupon he resigned from the organization that same evening by telegraph. (100-33892-124)  
338892

In a letter dated October 24, 1947, to the Director, Mr. Quentin Reynolds made reference to a dinner which they had attended and at which Ronald Reagan had made a passing remark that Mr. Reynolds was said to be a Communist. (This is mentioned in this memorandum because the letter from Mr. Reynolds indicates that the Director and Ronald Reagan were both present at the dinner in question) (94-34419-9)

On December 19, 1947, the Los Angeles Office reported information concerning Communist activities in the motion picture industry. The investigative report sets forth the information received by Special Agent Fred G. Dupuis from T-10 (Ronald Reagan, President of the Screen Actors Guild.) Reagan said that he had been made a member of a committee headed by L. B. Mayer for the purpose of purging the motion picture industry of Communists. Reagan referred to the House un-American Activities Committee hearings conducted by Chairman Thomas in Washington, D. C. as being regrettable. Reagan thought that the "unfriendly witnesses" should have been allowed to make the prepared statements they had ready, and they would have condemned themselves in the eyes of the public more efficiently than the Committee was able to do. He criticized the attitude of the Committee Investigator, Stribling. Reagan said that the group to which he, himself, belonged did not have a sound program for eliminating Communism, because it was impossible to identify Communist Party members, some of whom he was convinced were members of the Guild. Reagan was convinced that Congress should outlaw the Communist Party and that Congress should define organizations which are Communist controlled. (100-138754-367)

Los Angeles report dated 2-10-48 was submitted concerning Lloyd Gough, a reported Communist Party member. The investigative report sets out information obtained from [T-6] (Ronald Reagan, *Gu*)



May 23, 1951

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

President of the Screen Actors Guild) who said that meetings of the Guild were attended by a clique of individuals headed by Ann Revere, and included Lloyd Gough, Larry Parks and Karen Morley, who invariably followed the Communist Party line at Guild meetings. (100-351326-5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: August 26, 1960

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

SUBJECT: **"COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"**  
**CALL FROM RONALD REAGAN**  
**1:20 P.M., 8-26-60**  
**POSSIBLE TELEVISION SHOW**

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

By reference from the Director's Office, I talked with Ronald Reagan, the movie star, at 1:20 p.m., 8-26-60. Mr. Reagan had just finished reading the Director's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth." He was very enthusiastic. He stated he has a Sunday night television show which has a viewing audience of 30 million people. It is the "General Electric Theater." He mentioned that this was a very high type show and that the programs usually are of the type that will render a public service.

Mr. Reagan felt that the Director's pamphlet should receive considerable publicity throughout the United States. He expressed the thought that the entire population should be made aware of the communist danger. He would like to base a future Sunday night program upon the pamphlet if the Director has no objections. He stated that the locality in which the youth riots occurred (San Francisco) would naturally be changed and that all names would be fictionalized in view of legal problems involved. He pointed out that the show would reflect innocent appearing students on a college campus and how these students could be duped by the communists into carrying on subversive activities.

Mr. Reagan also brought up the possibility of the Director appearing on his television show at the conclusion of the program. He stated if the Director could not come to California he would be happy to have a camera crew film the Director in his office. He stated this would lend great authenticity and dignity to his program. He would request the Director to give approximately 2 to 3 minutes of remarks concerning the danger of communism and particularly communist infiltration of youth.

I told Mr. Reagan that the Director would be very pleased at his interest in this matter and would, of course, correspond with him in the very near future. He was told of the Director's travel status at the present time. He was additionally advised that the Director's very tight schedule usually precludes him from appearing on television or radio and that such would undoubtedly be the case in this instance; however, the matter would be checked.

Enclosure *Det*  
 1 - Mr. Morrell  
 1 - Mr. Jones

CDD:sak

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/5/96

SSA980300/8  
405, 193

REC- 63

SEP 6 1960

CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

CORRESPONDENCE

NOTED



Ronald Reagan-307

DeLoach to Mohr 8-26-60  
Re: "COMMUNIST TARGET--YOUTH"  
Call from Ronald Reagan 8-26-60  
Possible TV Show

Ronald Reagan is, of course, well known to the Director as an anti-communist. He has paid several visits to the Los Angeles Office and we have had cordial relations with him.

ACTION:

Inasmuch as Reagan's program would undoubtedly do a great deal of good, it is suggested that we offer no objections to the program. This should serve as a great public service, if produced properly, and should additionally furnish considerable desirable publicity for the Director's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth".  
*we would not have complete control*

Mr. Reagan specifically indicated he would appreciate very much our informally reviewing his script whenever it was written concerning the program. Mr. Reagan did not ask for any technical or consultant advice in connection with this program. He merely desires permission from the Director to use the pamphlet and to have the Director on his program.

There is attached a suggested letter to Reagan. The letter additionally informs Mr. Reagan that the Director, because of his heavy schedule of commitments, cannot appear on the program although the invitation is deeply appreciated.

*I agree  
AAB*

*I agree  
J*

*AM  
8/27*

*W 8/26*

*EJH - I doubt the wisdom  
of this. Any mis-  
understandings would  
be attributed  
to the FBI  
8/29*

*← Jensen  
f*

MAILED

MAR 9 1959

NAME CHECK

March 20, 1959

**OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE  
NAME CHECK REQUESTS**

Reference is made to your name check requests concerning the individuals listed below, requesting only copies of reports of any security-type investigations conducted by this Bureau. In response, you are advised that no such investigations of these persons have been conducted by the FBI.

Ronald Reagan  
Born: February 6, 1911  
Tampico, Illinois

James E. Dougherty  
Employment: University of  
Pennsylvania Foreign  
Policy Research Institute  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

The foregoing information is furnished to you as a result of your requests for an FBI file check and is not to be construed as a clearance or a non-clearance of the individuals involved. This information is loaned for your use and is not to be disseminated outside of your agency.

Orig and one to ONI  
Req. rec'd 3/9/59  
A. L. Flottman/aal  
(4)

NOTE: Chief Yeoman W. J. Carroll, ONI, requested a search for main subversive files only. He advised that only copies of investigative reports of the results of investigation were requested. Reason: Global Strategy Conference to be held at Naval War College early 1959.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Boardman \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8  
405, 193

100-111111  
NOT RECORDED  
145 MAR 24 1959

62 MAR 31 1959 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

PERS. FILES

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN



August 31, 1960

REC- 63

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/8  
465,193

Mr. Ronald Reagan  
1669 San Onofre Road  
Pacific Palisades, California

Dear Mr. Reagan:

Upon my return to Washington I was immediately advised of your telephone conversation with Assistant Director C. D. DeLoach on August 26, 1960.

I am pleased to learn of your interest in the congressional pamphlet which I wrote entitled "Communist Target--Youth." Your desire to use this pamphlet as a basis for producing a television show and your most thoughtful invitation for me to appear on such a program are the source of deep personal satisfaction for me; however, I must regretfully decline.

The production of an inspiring program of the magnitude you propose would necessarily require our technical assistance regarding the many ramifications involved in accurately portraying the insidious methods the communists use to infiltrate our youth. I regret that we are not in a position to cooperate in such a production.

AUG 31 1960

COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - Los Angeles
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Jones (Sent Direct)
- 1 - Mr. Morrell (Sent Direct)

NOTE: See DeLoach to Mohr memo dated 8/26/60 captioned "Communist Target--Youth," Call from Ronald Reagan, 1:20 p. m., 8/26/60, Possible Television Show," CDD:sak.

GEM:paw/sis  
(7) 53 SEP 12 1960

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-309

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
Indy \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 31 1 40 PM '60  
READING ROOM  
B I

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1:25PM

August 26, 1960

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☒  
Mr. Parsons ☒  
Mr. Belmont ☒  
Mr. Callahan ☒  
Mr. DeLoach ☒  
Mr. Malone ☐  
Mr. McGuire ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tamm ☐  
Mr. Trotter ☐  
Mr. Jones ☐  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan ☐  
Tele. Room ☐  
Mr. Ingram ☐  
Miss Holmes ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

Mr. RONALD REAGAN telephoned through operator from West Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the city and referred to Mr. DeLoach.

Mr. DeLoach advised that Mr. Reagan had just read the pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth," and Mr. Reagan thought that this pamphlet should be brought to the attention of as many of the public as possible. Mr. Reagan has a Sunday night television show called the General Electric Theatre, and he would like to do a television show based on the pamphlet showing how college youths could be duped by the Communist Party. Mr. Reagan stated he would change the location and fictionalize the identities of the people involved. He thought this would be a great public service.

Mr. Reagan said he would like to have the Director appear at the end of the program and express the danger of communism.

Mr. DeLoach advised Mr. Reagan that he doubted seriously that the Director would be able to do this, but that this very kind invitation would be brought to the Director's attention for consideration. Mr. Reagan asked about making a show based on the pamphlet, and he was told that this would also be considered and he would be advised.

Mr. DeLoach is preparing a memorandum.

50 SEP 9 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/85  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-310



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*Memorandum*

Ronald Reagan-311

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 8-8-60

FROM : M. A. Jones

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/28/91 BY SP7MAC/PS  
 2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/JS  
 405,193

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
 MASTER OF CEREMONIES  
 GENERAL ELECTRIC THEATER

BACKGROUND:

You will recall that the captioned individual telephoned the Director's Office on 8-26-60, and upon referral, you talked to him. Reagan was interested in producing a television show for the "General Electric Theater" shown on a national network on Sunday evenings on the subject of Mr. Hoover's pamphlet, "Communist Target--Youth." He was very enthusiastic about the pamphlet and stated that he would like the Director to appear on the show at the conclusion of the program and give approximately two or three minutes of remarks concerning the danger of communism and particularly communist infiltration of youth.

You told Mr. Reagan that the Director would be pleased at his interest and that you would bring the request to his attention and that Mr. Hoover would write him in the near future concerning this matter. Reagan did not ask for technical advice in connection with the program but particularly wanted permission from Mr. Hoover to use the pamphlet as the basis for the script and to have the Director appear on his program.

Mr. Tolson commented that he doubted the wisdom of permitting the program with our consent as any misunderstanding would be attributable to us. The Director concurred in this observation.

REC-33 100 -382196-4

The Director wrote Reagan on 8-31-60 thanking him for his interest in producing the television show but declining to appear on the program. The Director's letter also stated that such a program would necessarily require our technical assistance to accurately portray the communist methods in infiltrating youthful groups but that we were not in a position to cooperate in such a production.

Reagan again telephoned the Director on 9-8-60 and declined to speak to an assistant when Mr. Hoover's absence was explained. He said perhaps he would try to contact the Director tomorrow morning, Friday, September 9, and while he did not explain his reason for calling, it undoubtedly concerns the use of the Director's pamphlet as the basis for a television production.

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
 1 - Mr. Ingram

JK:sfc (6)

(continued next page)

SEP 13 1960  
 CRIME RECORDS  
 7

Jones to DeLoach Memorandum  
Re: Ronald Reagan

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

Ronald Reagan was born in Tampico, Illinois, on 2-6-11 and was graduated from Eureka, Illinois, College with an A. B. degree in 1932. He began his career as a newspaperman but switched to sports announcing on station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa, where he was employed from 1932 to 1937. He has been a prominent motion picture actor since 1937 and is one of Hollywood's most active political figures and considered very conservative by Hollywood standards. He served as a Captain in the Air Force in World War II, was married and divorced from actress Jane Wyman and is presently married to Nancy Davis. He was President of the Screen Actors Guild, 1949-1951; breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers.

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

The Bureau has not investigated Ronald Reagan. Our files do contain numerous references to him chiefly in connection with his anti-communist activities in different Hollywood organizations. Informants have advised us that he is definitely anticommunist and he so indicated when he appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities as a friendly witness in October, 1947. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of our Los Angeles Office and in every instance has been cooperative and helpful; he in turn has visited our Los Angeles Office, and our relations with him have been cordial. (100-382196)

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information in the event Ronald Reagan calls him on Friday, September 9, 1960.

Refer him  
to DeLoach

✓  
✓  
✓

9/8

9/19/60

Ronald Reagan-312



Ronald Reagan-313

9-1

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

53 SEP 20 1960

LOU XE

REC-19

100-382196-5

18 SEP 14 1960

CORRESPONDENCE

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
2:35 PM September 9, 1960

*File*  
Mr. Ronald Reagan, Master of Ceremonies of the General Electric Theatre, telephoned through operator from West Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the office and offered the services of Assistant Director DeLoach, which he accepted.

*Bigelow*  
Mr. DeLoach advised that Mr. Reagan indicated he appreciated very much the consideration given on his call to Mr. DeLoach on August 26 and also the letter which he received from the Director dated August 31. He said he was somewhat disappointed inasmuch as the Director had indicated it would be impossible to cooperate regarding this matter, which was to permit him to do a television program regarding the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth" and for the Director to appear at the end of this program. Mr. Reagan pointed out that he knew of the grave importance of communist infiltration of our youth and he thought it highly desirable to produce a TV program based on the San Francisco riots, which, however, would not mention the Director's pamphlet or involve the FBI in any manner. He stated he wanted an alarmist-type program to awake the American public to the fact that "it can happen here." He intends

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☒  
Mr. Parsons ☒  
Mr. Belmont ☒  
Mr. Callahan ☒  
Mr. DeLoach ☒  
Mr. Malone ☐  
Mr. McGuire ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tamm ☐  
Mr. Trotter ☐  
Mr. Jones ☒  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan ☒  
Tele. Room ☐  
Mr. Ingram ☐  
Miss Holmes ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

continued ----

Ronald Reagan-314

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193



to show how college students can be duped into carrying out the work of the communists. Reagan said that he would be the narrator of the program. He said he had recently seen the TV portrayal of the Sacco - Vanzetti case and he thought this was distorted to favor the "sob sisters" viewpoint and he thought it was high time somebody reflected the true facts as to what the communists are trying to do. He said he sincerely hoped the Director would not think he was trying to plagiarize the magnificent pamphlet which the Director wrote concerning the San Francisco riots. He reiterated he would not involve the FBI or the Director in this program.

Mr. DeLoach emphasized the fact that the FBI could not offer any service to him regarding the program in view of our heavy responsibilities. He said he fully understood this but after the script has been written, he is hopeful that we will take a look at it. Mr. DeLoach told Mr. Reagan, while the Director could not interpose any objection to a public service program which did not mention the name of the FBI or the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target - Youth," he should be very careful not to infer that this program is FBI sponsored. Mr. Reagan stated this would certainly be done.

ceh

A handwritten signature, possibly "RR", in dark ink.

Ronald Reagan-315

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2:08PM September 8, 1960

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☐  
Mr. Parsons ☐  
Mr. Belmont ☐  
Mr. Callahan ☐  
Mr. DeLoach ☒  
Mr. Malone ☐  
Mr. McGuire ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tamm ☐  
Mr. Trotter ☐  
Mr. Jones ☐  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Mr. Ingram ☐  
Miss Holmes ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

Mr. RONALD REAGAN telephoned through operator from Los Angeles, California, for the Director. He was advised of the Director's absence from the office and was offered the services of an assistant which he declined. He asked when he could expect to speak with the Director and was told that the Director is presently out of the office attending a conference and that it was not possible to say just when the Director would return.

Mr. Reagan said that perhaps he would try to contact the Director tomorrow morning.

It is noted that Mr. Reagan telephoned for the Director on August 26, was advised of the Director's absence from the city and was referred to Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Reagan called in regard to his desire to do a television show based on the Bureau's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth" and his desire to have the Director appear at the end of the program and express the danger of communism.

Mr. DeLoach's memorandum (copy) is attached. Mr. DeLoach's office advised that the attached copy of the letter to Mr. Reagan dated August 29, had been rewritten. Revised letter is on special locate and will be submitted to the Director immediately upon receipt in this office. *Detached copy attached.*

Background memorandum has been requested.

ceh

100-382196-2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/JSR  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/8  
AS, R3

REC-63

100-382196-6

EX 104

18 SEP 15 1960

SEP 20 1960

CRIME RESEARCH



# These Days

## A Mayor Named Jimmy for L.A.?

LOS ANGELES — A visitor to California quickly gets the idea that virtually every local political figure has a past. Ronald Reagan, the Hollywood broadcasting star who made by far the best speech of the whole 1964 campaign for Barry Goldwater, used to be a Democrat, and once, so it is now charged by some of his enemies, unknowingly consorted with Lefties in an innocent front. (The answer to this might be, "Who didn't?")



Chamberlain

Sen. George Murphy, long a Republican, also began his political life as a Democrat. Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles has always remained a Democrat, but he supported Dick Nixon against John F. Kennedy. This is a chameleon State, politically speaking, and evidently it doesn't matter so much what you were as when you changed.

A far more basic trouble, it would appear, is that some

people don't change at all. There's Congressman Jimmy Roosevelt, for example, who wants to take the Los Angeles mayor's job for himself in the coming April primary, which will see him running against incumbent Yorty and a Republican named Pat McGee. Jimmy stands right where he was, the darling of the Left.

YEAR AFTER YEAR he has been in the forefront of the fight in Washington to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. Nobody accuses Jimmy Roosevelt of any sinister motives in this, but at this juncture in California affairs, un-American activities are an important issue.

This is the state that has witnessed the quickest growth of the new W.E.B. DuBois clubs, which take their name from the Negro scholar who, at the age of 90 or so, turned his back on a lifetime of constructive activity to become a Communist. The recent campus riots at Berkeley were a mixed-bag affair, with Maoists, DuBois clubbers and even right-wing Goldwaterites making a united front on a specious free speech issue.

One question in Los Angeles is why Jimmy Roosevelt cares about protecting DuBois clubbers and Maoists from the possible probings of congressional investigators. Mayor Sam Yorty has not always pleased conservatives, but people in both political parties who take the safety of the Republic seriously recall that

By John Chamberlain

Yorty, as a State legislator, once played a prominent part in starting an investigation of Communist manipulation of the State relief administration. The memory of this is bound to get Sam Yorty some Republican votes come April.

THE LEFT-RIGHT split in the Los Angeles mayoralty race picture shades off into other splits, which are exacerbated by the feuds in both parties. In Yorty's corner, if only unofficially, there is Jesse, or Big Daddy, Unruh, the Democratic speaker of the State Assembly. This means that Jimmy Roosevelt can claim the support of partisans of Gov. Pat Brown, who feuds with Unruh.

The left wing of the Democratic Party, the council of Democratic Clubs, constitutes itself a chowder and marching club for Jimmy Roosevelt. This means that Jimmy has the support of many labor groups, and he is claiming the ethnic group vote. But the CDC couldn't keep Pierre Salinger from snatching the senatorial nomination from under the nose of popular Alan Criverton, the State Comptroller, last year, so it can hardly be said to be all-powerful. And Yorty has been wooing the big Los Angeles Mexican bloc.

An outsider would think that with two Democrats fighting one Republican in the "nonpartisan" mayoralty primary, the Republican might sneak in as a result of the division between his enemies. But the outsider is told that Republicans will flock to Yorty's banner just to keep Jimmy Roosevelt out. The hope of the conservative Democrats and the Republicans is that Yorty will get 51 per cent of the primary vote, thus avoiding a run-off contest.

THE BIGGEST count against Yorty is that he "bickers" with the City Council. But the city charter gives negative power to the Council, and every mayor since 1935 has had to be a bickerer in order to make himself heard. Jimmy Roosevelt, who has dallied with the idea of putting a review board over the Los Angeles Police Department, would hardly decrease the sum total of local yakking. And it would be a yakking in which the leftist decibel count would be high.

© 1965 - King Features Syndicate, Inc.

ENCLOSURE  
102-38217-7

4 MAR 29 1965

The Washington Post and Times Herald  
The Washington Daily News  
The Evening Star  
New York Herald Tribune  
New York Journal-American  
New York Daily News  
New York Post  
The New York Times  
The Baltimore Sun  
The Worker  
The New Leader  
The Wall Street Journal  
The National Observer  
People's World  
Date

MAR 16 1965

Ronald Reagan-317

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/27/91 BY SP-7 MHC/PAK  
55998032/PAK  
465,193

Let me have  
a summary  
on Ronald  
Reagan.



Ronald Reagan-318

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/25/91 BY SP7MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## New White House Stage for LBJ?

David Pearson

President Johnson doesn't like it. But he is threatened by a major challenge. It is not a bathroom and cold outside toilet.

It is a challenge by the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, against his peace program by the John Birch Society, and against his foreign aid program by the American Peace Society.

The large comes from Cleveland's Halle's department store, which wants to inaugurate the "Halle's" over the "Halle's" facade of the White House.

It is a system of colored lights that play on these landmarks with loudspeakers, telling the crowds of history.

Miss Halle's plan is to let thousands of tourists sit on the lawn in the park south of the White House while lights play on the beautiful build- ing. The speaker tells the story of John Adams, the

first President, who moved in perhaps 1800, discussing with Abigail Adams the problems of the White House.

Or the speaker would carry the voice of Abraham Lincoln, as he debated the problems of the Civil War, or Franklin D. Roosevelt, inaugurating the New Deal, or John F. Kennedy, debating the Bay of Pigs.

A committee has been appointed to consider Miss Halle's sound-and-light ideas, not only for the White House but also for the Lee Mansion and for the Capitol.

### Pity the President

However, neither Miss Halle nor the committee seems to have considered the consequences to President Johnson.

What, for instance, does this do to his light-bulb program? He has set such an example of turning out lights that Mayor Robert Wagner of New York is emulating him and expects to save \$2000 a month on the Manhattan light bill. Even I have been able to get the electricity-using Mrs. T. to turn off a few lights in our home.

With the south side of the White House flooded every evening, obviously LBJ's light program goes dimming.

Perhaps this was the line Federal Power Commission came out with its 100-page report last week predicting that the cost of electricity could come down 75 per cent.)

Again, what does Miss Halle's scheme do to the President's sleep? The new frugal White House has sometimes awakened at night with cables from West-Nam, anyway. But imagine having the voice of John Adams discussing outside toilets in the middle of the night, or the sonorous voice of FDR addressing "my friends." The latter might be sleep-provoking. But LBJ had to listen to the nasal tones of Calvin Chubb as he would drive him south to Texas.

Again, what does sound and light do to the President's head? His program? He is a very hospitable, generous man. He is tempted by the crowd that side the White House fence. The huge throngs waiting every evening to see the light on "Harry Truman's" back porch" and hear the voice of Abe Lincoln rehearsing the Gettysburg Address would be too much of a temptation. How could he resist?

History is important. The education of tourists is important. The tourist business is important. But surely some-

100-382196-A  
NOT RECORDED  
126 JAN 4 1965

The Washington Post and Times Herald  
The Washington Daily News  
The Evening Star  
New York Herald Tribune  
New York Journal-American  
New York Daily News  
New York Post  
The New York Times  
The Baltimore Sun  
The Worker  
The New Leader  
The New York Journal  
The National Observer  
People's World

66 JAN 4 1965

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-84229-A



consideration must be given to the President's light bill, his sore hand and his sleep.

### Merry-Go-Round

One of the most accurate pollsters used by President Johnson, Oliver Quayle, has made a survey of the United Steelworkers line-up in the election, a battle between President Dave McDonald and Secretary L. W. Abel. It shows McDonald leading with a substantial margin of 53 per cent. Abel has only 41 per cent, with 1 per cent undecided. The poll, a thorough one, included locals in basic steel, aluminum, nonferrous metals and miscellaneous industries.

California Republicans, having elected actor George Murphy to the U.S. Senate, now are talking about running Ronald Reagan, right-wing General Electric TV commentator, for governor against Pat Brown. If so, Pat's slogan will be "One movie actor is enough."

The slogan that hurt Pierre Salinger most in the California Senate race was coined after Bobby Kennedy had entered the race for the Senate in New York. The slogan was "Vote for the candidate of your choice in the state of your choice."

© 1964, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Drew Pearson will report on how bigotry affects Christmas in Mississippi over Radio WTOP at 8:40 tonight.

# St. Paul Teachers' Fed Tries, Fails To Muffle Ron Reagan's Spiel To Students

St. Paul, Jan. 31. — Fearing a political talk, the St. Paul Federation of Teachers didn't want Ronald Reagan to be allowed to make an address to students at this city's largest high school.

The body protested to the local school board against the scheduling of the talk, but in vain. Board refused to call it off.

Brought to St. Paul by its area Chamber of Commerce to speak at that body's annual membership meeting and to participate in the local Winter Carnival celebration, Reagan was persona non grata to the teachers' organization. That's because he's generally considered to be a spokesman for the extreme conservative point of view.

In its protest letters to the schools' superintendent and school board members, the Teachers' Federation asked for the establishment of "a policy dealing with the presence of controversial issues in the forum of the school assembly."

Chamber of Commerce officials said that the "school administration" itself requested that Reagan be made available for the high school talk. It was stated that neither the Chamber nor anyone else had advance information as to the nature of the actor's talk, but that there was no reason to believe it would be political.

What Reagan did talk about mostly to the students was the danger of communism, especially

to youth. He spoke in several areas of political dispute, expressing the viewpoint that compulsory health insurance is not the answer to the problem of illness among old people and that the income tax is unfair.

Upon his arrival from Hollywood at a press conference, when apprised of the Teachers Federation protest, Reagan said that "in fairness, they should wait and hear what somebody says before attacking.

"It's a sad day if you can't discuss issues without being attacked in advance," he told the reporters.

"Who is defending the extreme right?" asked Reagan, who mentioned that he's not a John Birch Society member.

"It seems that people determine what is extreme right by looking at you from the far left. The same people who were labeled pinks and other such terms, and who rightly protested, see nothing wrong in taking off on the 'neo fascists' and the 'lunatic fringe'."

While in the Twin Cities, Reagan also addressed the Minneapolis Conservative Citizens Club.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]  
 [Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/psk  
 2/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8  
 905/193

*Handwritten:* File 5 - TMR

100-382196-A

NOT RECORDED

16 FEB 15 1962

Daily Variety  
 Hollywood 28, California  
 February 1, 1962  
 Page 8

Ronald Reagan-320

57 FEB 16 1962

101



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

3/29/92 9803 RDD/KFA  
Declassify on: OADR APER/89-0306  
Page 12, Bracket Classified  
Per CIA let dtd 11/21/88 Re: F82-1329

100-382196

November 9, 1961

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form J.774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/18/87 BY SP-8 BTJ/ALP  
256219

Honorable Frank Church  
United States Senate  
Washington 25, D. C.

5/5/94  
CLASSIFIED BY SSA 9803 RDD/R  
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X (1)  
405,193

My dear Senator:

Your letter enclosing a copy of a news item from the  
"Twin Falls Times - News," Twin Falls, Idaho, was received on  
November 7, and I welcome the opportunity to respond to your questions  
about the communist menace.

In view of your concern, may I point out that the  
communists have tried to infiltrate every part of our society, but they  
have not achieved substantial success because of our internal security  
programs; the investigation, arrest, and prosecution of a number of  
Party functionaries; and the rising tide of public opposition to the  
communist movement. All this has been accomplished in orderly  
constitutional fashion and is something of which every American should  
be proud. We must continue to be alert to these infiltration efforts. I  
wish to emphasize most strongly that communism is a grave threat to  
the continued existence of the United States. Because of this, it is  
doubly imperative that we be calm, rational, and thoroughly accurate  
in what we say and do in opposing communism. This is no time for  
rumors, unfounded suspicion, gossip and the hurling of false  
accusations.

In accordance with Presidential directives, instructions  
from the Attorney General and various Federal laws, the FBI is charged  
with conducting specific types of investigations concerning applicants,  
appointees and employees of agencies of the Executive Branch of the  
Government. Of course, the FBI does not issue clearances or

(See note page two)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR

JMM:mea  
(3)

NOV 17 1961

78 JAN 2 1962

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SECRET

ORIGINAL COPY FILED

Honorable Frank Church

nonclearances, express opinions regarding the suitability of persons for Government employment, or make recommendations with respect to hiring, firing or retaining applicants and employees of other Federal agencies. The purpose of these inquiries is to determine facts about an individual on which appropriate officials can make a sound judgment as to whether or not that person warrants the trust placed in him as a public servant. In the domestic intelligence field, the primary aim of the FBI is to keep appropriate Government officials constantly informed with respect to the activities and plans of the enemies of democracy within the United States so that effective countermeasures and preventative means can be devised. The FBI, as in the past, will endeavor to carry out these investigative responsibilities to the utmost.

Enclosed are several items setting forth my views on these and other matters relating to communism which you may find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (5)

The Communist Party Line  
Annual Report For 1961  
April 17, 1961 Statement of J. Edgar Hoover  
Poster on Communism  
LEB Introduction of April 1, 1961

NOTE: Bufiles reveal limited correspondence with Senator Church. His wife, son and friends were taken on a special tour on 6-21-61. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ronald Reagan has been very active in anticommunist activities in several Hollywood organizations. He has been contacted on several occasions by Agents of the Los Angeles Office and has been cooperative and helpful. Last contact with him was in September, 1960, at which time he endeavored to have the Director appear on his television program in connection with a show he desired to do which would be based on the Bureau's pamphlet, "Communist Target Youth." This, of course, was declined. Editorial ticklers reflect limited but cordial correspondence with the "Twin Falls Times - News," last outgoing 1943.

Ronald Reagan-322

~~SECRET~~



JOHN SPARKMAN, ALA.  
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY, MINN.  
MIKE MANSFIELD, MONT.  
WAYNE MORSE, OREG.  
RUSSELL B. LONG, LA.  
ALBERT GORE, TENN.  
FRANK J. LAUSCHE, OHIO  
FRANK CHURCH, IDAHO  
STUART SYMINGTON, MO.  
THOMAS J. EDDO, CONN.

JEW. FULBRIGHT, ARK., CHAIRMAN  
ALEXANDER W. WIS.  
BOURKE B. HICKS, IOWA  
GEORGE D. AIKEN, VT.  
HOMER E. CAPEHART, IND.  
FRANK CARLSON, KAN.  
JOHN J. WILLIAMS, DEL.

CARL MARCY, CHIEF OF STAFF  
DARRELL ST. CLAIRE, CLERK

# United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

October 26, 1961

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. Belmont ☒  
Mr. Mohr ☒  
Mr. Callahan ☒  
Mr. Conrad ☒  
Mr. DeLoach ☒  
Mr. Evans ☒  
Mr. Malone ☒  
Mr. Rosen ☒  
Mr. Sullivan ☒  
Mr. Tavel ☒  
Mr. Trotter ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Mr. Ingram ☒  
Miss Gandy ☒

RONALD REAGAN

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington 25, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Attached to this letter is a copy of a newspaper clipping from the Twin Falls, Idaho Times-News of October 17, 1961, reporting on a meeting at which a tape recording of a speech by Ronald Reagan was heard by the group.

Do you have any information that would support Mr. Reagan's charges as made in this article that the Communists are infiltrating all phases of the government? If so, are you in a position to tell me what steps are being taken to remove these persons from any government positions that they may be holding?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/18/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803R/D/8  
405,193

Sincerely,

*Frank Church*  
Frank Church

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED  
145 NOV 17 1961 E NOV 16 1961

ENCLOSURE

XEROX  
NOV 17 1961

CORRESPONDENCE  
Ronald Reagan-323

EX-100-11000

NOV 7 1961

ORIGINAL COPY FILED 107617-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Ronald Reagan-324

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 1/10/66

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
APPEARANCE ON TV SHOW  
"MEET THE PRESS"  
1:00 P.M., 1/9/66

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/24/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PS  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/PS  
405, 193

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan, the well-known actor who announced his candidacy for California's Republican gubernatorial nomination on 1/4/66, appeared on "Meet The Press" TV show on Channel 4 (NBC) at 1:00 p.m., 1/9/66.

Reagan was queried considerably concerning the John Birch Society and specifically as to why he had condemned the communists and the Ku Klux Klan but had not made the same denunciations of the John Birch Society. In reply, he answered that the Communist Party and the Ku Klux Klan had been listed as subversive by the Department of Justice and that the FBI had not found anything subversive in the Birch Society. He also commented that the State of California had investigated the Birch Society but found nothing subversive. He called for a Congressional investigation to "clear the air."

Reagan was also asked why he decided to run for Governor and he replied that the people in California have been living under a dictatorial fiat long enough. He was also questioned concerning a statement allegedly attributed to him that he did not support the Civil Rights Bill. He stated this was erroneous and that this comment was attributed to him after a long explanation pointing out certain weaknesses which he felt existed in the Bill as passed. He indicated that this statement certainly should not be interpreted as being an indication of his being anti-civil rights.

Over-all, Reagan made a good appearance and was quite quick and witty in answering the numerous questions put to him which could have been considerably embarrassing to his future political ambitions.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

- 1 - Mr. Wick
- 1 - Miss Holmes
- 1 - Miss Gandy

50 JAN 20 1966  
TBC:mg, lgs  
(6)

EX-107

17 JAN 17 1966

JAN 17 1966

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 3813



Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## Reagan Suggests Probe Of John Birch Society

BURBANK, Calif. (AP)— Ronald Reagan, in answer to suggestions he is right-wing politically, declares "my views haven't changed an awful lot since I was a Democrat."

Reagan, actor-turned-politician, is out for the Republican nomination for governor of California. He was the guest Sunday on NBC-TV's "Meet the Press."

Reagan has been a Republican since 1960, when he helped Richard M. Nixon in his unsuccessful bid against the late President John F. Kennedy.

The veteran of movies and television was questioned much on the John Birch Society — whether he would or would not denounce it in his campaign.

"I think that in order to clear the air, Washington should investigate the John Birch Society," Reagan said.

"You can't kick an organization out of your party that is not in it. Surveys have shown that the John Birch Society has as many Democrats as Republicans."

Reagan, vociferous in his condemnation of Communists and the Ku Klux Klan, was asked why he hadn't made the same denunciations of the John Birch Society.

Reagan replied: "There is a vast difference. I'll take second to no one in my denunciation of the Communists and the Ku Klux Klan, but they are listed as subversive organizations. The FBI says it found nothing subversive about the John Birch Society."

He stressed: "I am not a member of the John Birch Society, nor am I going to join."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803 RDD/BL  
AS, 193

The Washington Post and \_\_\_\_\_  
 Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_  
 New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
 New York Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_  
 New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
 New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
 The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Baltimore Sun \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
 The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
 The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
 People's World \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 10 1966

Ronald Reagan-325

ENCLOSURE

## Reagan Asks 'Air-Clearing' Birch Probe

BURBANK, Calif., Jan. 9 (UPI) — Republican Ronald Reagan today suggested a congressional investigation of the John Birch Society to "clear the air" on whether the anti-Communist organization is subversive.

Reagan, 54, who announced last Tuesday that he is a candidate for California's Republican gubernatorial nomination, made the suggestion on the television program "Meet the Press" (NBC, WRC).

The GOP hopeful was asked why he hesitated to express the "general conclusion" on the Birch Society when he was willing to condemn the Communist Party and the Ku Klux Klan.

He answered that the Communist Party and the KKK had been listed as subversive by the Justice Department. On the other hand, he said, neither the FBI nor investigations by the California Senate had uncovered anything of a subversive nature in the Birch Society.

"Maybe the air could be cleared if Washington would investigate the Birch Society and say whether it is or is not subversive," he said.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/86  
405,193

The Washington Post and *AK*

Times Herald

The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

The Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_

New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_

New York Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_

New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

New York Post \_\_\_\_\_

The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_

The Baltimore Sun \_\_\_\_\_

The Worker \_\_\_\_\_

The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_

The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_

People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-326

ENCLOSURE

JAN 10 1966



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 3-17-65

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
HOLLYWOOD ACTOR

Tolson ☒  
 Belmont ☒  
 Mohr ☒  
 DeLoach ☒  
 Casper ☒  
 Callahan ☒  
 Conrad ☒  
 Felt ☒  
 Gale ☒  
 Rosen ☒  
 Sullivan ☒  
 Tavel ☒  
 Trotter ☒  
 Tele. Room ☒  
 Holmes ☒  
 Gandy ☒

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

## BACKGROUND:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/RL  
 105, 193

The Director has asked for a summary on Ronald Reagan, the Hollywood actor. The 3-16-65 issue of "The Washington Post and Times Herald" contained a column by John Chamberlain which discusses California politics in general but specifically refers to Ronald Reagan, who Chamberlain claims made far the best speech of the 1964 campaign for Barry Goldwater. Chamberlain states that Reagan used to be a Democrat, "and once so it is now charged by some of his enemies, unknowingly consorted with Lefties in an innocent front. (The answer to this might be, 'Who didn't?')". It is noted that recent news articles indicate Reagan may run against Pat Brown for California Governorship.

## BIOGRAPHICAL DATA:

Ronald Reagan was born 2-6-11 at Tampico, Illinois, and received his A.B. degree in 1932 from Eureka, Illinois, College. He became a newspaperman but switched to sports announcing, being employed from 1932 to 1937 on Radio Station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa. Since 1937 he has been a motion picture actor and has become prominent. He served as a Captain in the Air Force in World War II, and for some years was married to Jane Wyman, whom he subsequently divorced, and married Nancy Davis. Reagan breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers.

## INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

The Bureau has not investigated Reagan; however, our files do contain numerous references to him, primarily concerning his anticommunist activities in various Hollywood organizations. He has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political figures. In the recent political election he campaigned for Barry Goldwater. He has spoken in various parts of the country on the evils of communism and was a friendly witness before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947. One source in 1960 advised that he understood that Ronald Reagan, along with several other prominent Hollywood personalities, including Adolph Menjou, were members of the Beverly Hills Chapter of the John Birch Society, but in a 1962 press conference Reagan incidentally mentioned that he was not a member of the John Birch Society.

1 - Mr. DeLoach

ELC:kjb (5)

ENCLOSURE

REC-18

MAR 24 1965

Continued... CRIME RESEARCH



M. A. Jones to DeLoach  
Re: RONALD REAGAN

Ronald Reagan-328

Although he has been extremely anticommunist since about the mid-1940's, he was reportedly a sponsor of the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy, which has been designated by the Department of Justice pursuant to Executive Order 10450. In testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947, he said that he had received some literature from this organization, and that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as sponsor of a recital which he later learned was under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. It is noted in his testimony that he said he abhorred the communist philosophy.

In the 1940's Reagan was reportedly a member of Americans for Democratic Action and the American Veterans Committee. In 1950 Dore Schary, prominent Hollywood personality, indicated he and Reagan, as well as others, had been active in the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions in 1945, but got out that year when communists took over. Reagan became President of the Screen Actors Guild in 1947 and was subsequently re-elected. He was extremely active in the Guild in opposing the communists.

Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. In 1960 he contacted the Bureau regarding his desires to do a television show for the "General Electric Theater," which he narrated, on the Director's pamphlet "Communist Target--Youth." This was declined. On his "General Electric Theater" series, Reagan has produced a two-part program concerning the activities of [REDACTED]

b7D

In March, 1960, we cooperated with Reagan by making inquiries here in Washington regarding Maureen Reagan, the daughter of Jane Wyman and Reagan, who was living with a married Metropolitan Police officer here in Washington [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Our inquiries appeared to confirm this situation and information was furnished on a confidential basis to now Senator George Murphy, who originally contacted our Los Angeles Office in the matter. Maureen had, in 1959, been the subject of a favorable Departmental applicant-type investigation in connection with Immigration and Naturalization Service employment; however, the investigation was discontinued.

b6  
b7C

It is noted that in December, 1964, we received word that the San Diego Patriotic Society (SDPS) intended to make an "American Patriot Award" to the Director for his outstanding services to the United States of America. If there was nothing in the files to prevent doing so, the SAC, San Diego, was instructed he could accept the award on behalf of the Director. The award is connected with the American Patriot Hall of Fame which is sponsored by the SDPS, a conservative group, and several other local conservative organizations. Some time in April the presentation will be made at a formal meeting attended by Ronald Reagan, John Wayne and perhaps former Senator Barry Goldwater, who has been given such an award.



M. A. Jones to DeLoach  
Re: RONALD REAGAN

RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

OA  
P ✓

RONALD REAGAN  
PACIFIC PALISADES

August 19, 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Justice Building  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Hoover:

In recent weeks my staff and I have worked out an anti-crime program for California that in large part would entail strengthening and improving our law enforcement procedures.

As part of the program we would hope next year to present to the Legislature legislation setting up a state law officers academy aimed at providing the best training possible for all California law officers.

In conjunction with this, we would seek to establish a criminology laboratory that would utilize the latest equipment and techniques available in the prevention and solution of crime. In addition it would be a research laboratory aimed at developing new procedures, techniques and equipment.

We feel that the continually increasing crime rate, especially in California, makes establishment of these two facilities imperative.

Because of your long record, not only of successfully fighting crime, but also of developing new techniques and methods, and because you have given the United States a crime-fighting force second to none in the world, we are eager to have your aid and advice in this project.

If, in the months ahead, we are successful in our campaign and thus in a position to pursue the matter further, I would like very much to contact you again. In the meantime, Californians are demanding an answer to the growing incidence of crime in the state, and I would be grateful, indeed, if you could give serious consideration to aiding in this effort.

Sincerely,

*Ronald Reagan*  
Ronald Reagan

RR:jak

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/PSK  
34 4/5/93

**EXP. PROC.**

AUG 22 1966

Ronald Reagan-330

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Wick  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

*Gifford*  
*DeLoach*  
*Wick*  
*Conrad*  
*Felt*  
*Gale*  
*Rosen*  
*Sullivan*  
*Tavel*  
*Trotter*  
*Tele. Room*  
*Miss Holmes*  
*Miss Gandy*

*White*  
*P. Flynn*

REC-6

100 - 382146 - 9

16 SEP 2 1966

ack 8-23-66  
GEM:mel

FILE

Copy made for  
Tele Rm 8/22/66 rmg



Ronald Reagan-331

MCT38

August 24, 1966

AUG 24 11 57 AM '66  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

REC-6

Mr. Ronald Reagan  
Pacific Palisades, California 90272

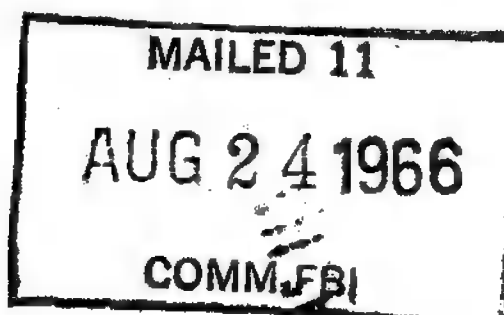
Dear Mr. Reagan:

In response to your letter of August 19th regarding your plans to strengthen law enforcement procedures in California if elected, I can assure you that this Bureau is always willing to extend its cooperative services to any and all local, state and Federal agencies in order to more effectively combat crime. Should you desire to implement your tentative plans, I hope you will not hesitate to call upon the FBI for assistance in all matters of mutual interest.

AUG 23 4 47 PM '66  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover



- 1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
- 1 - San Diego - Enclosure
- 1 - San Francisco - Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/3/96 SSA 9803 RDD/SLK-405, 113

NOTE: Mr. Reagan is the Republican candidate for Governor of California. He has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. He is well known for his anti-communist activities in various Hollywood organizations and has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political leaders. (100-382196-7) Bulet of August 21, 1960, to Mr. Reagan regretfully declined his offer to use the pamphlet, "Communist Target - Youth," as a basis for a television show. (100-382196)

57 SEP 14 1966

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Olson \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Tuck \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Elt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

1-22-1966

Covina, Calif

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C.

To Whom it May Concern;

b6  
b7C

As a citizen I feel it is my obligation to inform you of some information given me. On 9-21-1966 [redacted]

[redacted] who is active in politics, and close to some congressmen informed me that two days before the november election, Mr. Ronald Reagan, candidate for governor of California will be smeared in the press and on T.V. as a card carrying communist and will not have a chance to repudiate the charges because of the late date. It is my opinion that Reagan is a staunch anti Communist.

b6  
b7C

Sincerely,

[redacted]  
[redacted]

100-380196-10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA983 RDP/AS  
465,193

MOT-34 4 SEP 30 1966

REC-9

CORRESPONDENCE

Ronald Reagan-332

noted  
9-21-66



Ronald Reagan-333

September 28, 1966

REC-9

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-734

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
Covina, California 91722

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/PLC  
406,193

Dear Mr. [redacted]

Your letter of September 22nd has been received. It was certainly good of you to bring the information furnished to my attention, and I want to express my thanks.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

SEP 29 5 24 PM '66  
REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

MAILED 3  
SEP 28 1966  
COMM-FBI

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. Mr. Ronald Reagan is the Republican candidate for Governor of California, and our relations with him have been cordial. Bufiles reflect [redacted] was the subject of a Departmental Applicant investigation during 1965, the results of which were favorable. Our files also reveal during November, 1965, [redacted] in Los Angeles deliberately falsified information which he attributed to the FBI merely to simplify the serving of a subpoena on [redacted] of Palm Springs, California. On 11/23/65 this matter was brought to the attention of the Attorney General so that appropriate action would be taken to prevent any such recurrence. A copy of Mr. [redacted] communication is being forwarded by form referral to the Civil Service Commission in view of the allegation of data indicating a possible violation of the Hatch Act. A copy is also being sent to the Department of Justice for routing slip.

b6  
b7C

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

edm

JRP

DEPUTY A.G.  
[signature]

November 9, 1966

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
Pacific Palisades, California 90272

Dear Mr. Reagan:

Heartiest congratulations upon your election  
as Governor of California.

Your many friends in this Bureau join me in  
the hope that your term in office will meet with every  
success, and we want you to feel free to let us know when-  
ever we can be of service.

With warm regards,

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 3

NOV 9 - 1966

COMM-FBI

REC-25

100-382196-11

NOV 10 1966

EX-100

- 1 - Los Angeles
- 1 - San Francisco
- 1 - San Diego

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/28/91 BY SP-7MAC/AS  
2/3/98 SSA9903 RDD/SL 405,193

NOTE: Mr. Reagan, Republican candidate, defeated Governor Brown of  
California. Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with  
him have been cordial. He is well known for his anti-communist activities  
in various Hollywood organizations and has been considered one of Hollywood's  
most active conservative political leaders.

GEM:mel (8)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-334



## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

# GOP Hushed Up Reagan Dossier

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

Before Ronald Reagan, the charming Hollywood actor, was nominated as the Republican candidate for Governor of California, certain GOP leaders had prepared an amazing dossier on his past. They feared that Reagan was too politically unstable to lead the state.

Since then the research on Reagan's past record has been hushed up. There has been some backstage discussion among some California Republicans as to whether it should be published, but the decision so far has been negative.

Among the Republicans who have their fingers crossed about Reagan are former Gov. Goodwin Knight, Sen. Tom Kuchel, former Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco, and Joseph Shell, candidate for Governor in 1962 and Republican leader of the California Assembly.

Their skepticism is based partly on his lack of experience, partly on the fact that he once teamed up with extreme leftists, now is backed by extreme rightists. They wonder whether, if elected, he would prove to be a "revolving door" governor, given to sudden policy reversals.

This column has now obtained a copy of the Republican research on Reagan. And

since he is running for the Governorship of the Nation's most populous State, with plans — according to backers — of going on to the White House, the public certainly has a right to know all his background.

### The Reagan Record

Here, therefore, are the most important excerpts from the Reagan dossier which Republican leaders prepared but have not used:

On Sept. 7, 1946, Reagan was billed by the Peoples World of the Communist Party in the West Coast, as the star in "Operation Terror," a series of 13 weekly

broadcasts "sponsored by Mobilization for Democracy," produced with the cooperation of the Hollywood Writers Mobilization.

The Mobilization for Democracy is listed by the House Un-American Activities Committee, page 220 of its 1961 report, as follows:

"Created by California Communists since 1945. It is a Communist-inspired and dominated organization, carefully window-dressed and directed and engaged in inciting riots, racial hatred, and disrespect for law and order. It is one of the 'key' Communist fronts in California."

The Hollywood Writers Mobilization is described by the California State Senate Un-American Activities Committee, page 258 of its 1958 report, as follows:

"The Committee has reported on this Communist front, Hollywood Writers Mobilization, at some length in its 1945 report. It should be stated here that the Hollywood Writers Mobilization is a direct successor of the Pacific Coast Branch of the League of American Writers, Communist front for literary Communist and Communist fellow-travelers. The name Hollywood Writers Mobilization was assumed shortly after the Stalin-Hitler pact was ended by Hitler's attack on the Soviet Union, 6/22/41. It went into frenzied activity following the attack on Pearl Harbor. It should be pointed out that the record proves that the 'patriotism' indicated on the part of the leaders of this Communist front organization was dependent upon their secret loyalty to the Soviet Union."

The Hollywood Writers Mobilization was also cited as "subversive and Communist" by Attorney General Tom Clark, December, 1947, and September, 1948.

### Changeable Candidate

The above highlights the most significant point in the career of candidate Reagan, namely the complete reversal of his position.

Today, in contrast, Reagan is ~~praised~~ of the awards he has received from segregationist

Govs. Ross Barnett of Mississippi, Orval Faubus of Arkansas, and from the right-wing Citizens for Constitutional Government. He has been opposed to open housing and is cashing in, politically, on the white backlash resulting from various civil rights disturbances on the West Coast.

Republican skeptics in California wonder if Reagan will change again.

They have also dug up a significant item from the Communist Peoples World, Feb. 26, 1946, reporting that Ronald Reagan was a sponsor of the "Los Angeles Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy," which charged that "U.S. foreign policy in Asia is sowing the seeds of a third world war," and urged "the removal of troops from China."

A large body of American public opinion today agrees that Mr. Reagan was probably right in 1946 and that if we had not boycotted the Chinese after that we would not be confronted with a solidly Communist China today. We determined either to take over Vietnam or to keep us continually fighting a divisive and debilitating war.

But Reagan, who may have been right in 1946, has gone into a complete reverse in 1966, and has lined up with the McCarthyites, the John Birchers and the ultra-rightists.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Tolson ☒DeLoach ☒Mohr ☒Wick ☒Casper ☐Callahan ☐Conrad ☐Felt ☐Gale ☒Rosen ☒Sullivan ☒Tavel ☐Trotter ☐Tele. Room ☐Holmes ☐Gandy ☐

9-  
File  
B  
K

The Washington Post and Times Herald  
The Washington Daily News  
The Washington Evening Star  
New York Daily News  
New York Herald Tribune  
New York Post  
The New York Times  
New York World Journal  
New York World  
Journal Tribune  
The Baltimore Sun  
The Worker  
The New Leader  
The Wall Street Journal  
The National Observer  
People's World

Date \_\_\_\_\_

100-382116-11  
NOT RECORDED  
102 NOV 3 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7 JMC/PSK  
2/5/96 55498302/8  
OCT 27 1966

Ronald Reagan-335



## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

## Reagan's Early Days

## Worry GOP

By Drew Pearson and  
Jack Anderson

Confirmed California Republicans have been uncertain as to how far they should go in covering up Ronald Reagan's extreme left record before he became the darling of the extreme right.

Former Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco, for instance, a candidate against Reagan for Governor in the Republican primary last June, made some oblique references to the record but did not follow through.

Speaking in northern California June 2, Christopher referred to "Reagan's wide-ranged political swings from the extreme left to the extreme right."

Next day in Bakersfield, Christopher asked the questions: "Did Mr. Reagan ever belong to the Americans for Democratic Action and when? Did he ever belong to the United World Federalists and when? Did he jointly sponsor protests on U. S. atomic policies with the chairman of the Communist Party in Los Angeles—and how long did this association last?"

Christopher cited Reagan's experience as "a student at Eureka College, Ill., in leading a student uprising against the rules of his own college, which finally provoked the college president to resign in disgust."

This part of the Reagan record is especially interesting in view of the fact that one of his main attacks against Gov. Pat Brown is for coddling of beatnik student activities at the University of California. Reagan has demanded that Brown clean out the University.

## Reagan's Beatnik Record

However, Reagan's record as a student beatnik has been dug out of his autobiography, page 26, describing the manner in which he presented a petition to Eureka's board of trustees demanding the presi-

dent resign. Reagan tells how the trustees and the president came out of their conference with "gloomy dachshund faces" to face Reagan's committee.

"Very simply our (strike) plan was that we would go home on vacation and we would return to the campus on the day vacation ended, but no one would attend a single class, and this strike would continue until our demands were met," recounts Reagan.

"The plan was simple, but I am afraid my emotion wasn't. I reviewed the history of our patient negotiations, with due emphasis on the devious manner in which the trustees had sought to take advantage of us . . . When I came to actually presenting the motion, there was no need for parliamentary procedure. . . . Hell, with two more lines I could have had them riding through 'every Middlesex village and farm' . . . without houses yet.

"After Thanksgiving," continues the man who objects to students strikes at the University of California. "We put our strike plan into effect. The College ground to a standstill. Every afternoon the strike committee sponsored a dance. After a week the new president resigned."

California GOP bigwigs, such as Assembly Leader Joe Shell, who were members of the Republican Party when Reagan was a dyed-in-the-wool Democrat, don't resent his changing party affiliations. What they wonder is whether he will revert back again. They don't want to put a political chameleon in the Governor's mansion.

Why did Reagan change so radically? Was it because of conviction? Was it because he grew up? Or was it because of money? Reagan's friends will give you different answers.

## G.E. Took Over

But the fact is that it was in 1954 that Reagan began draw-

ing over \$100,000 a year from General Electric as a radio and television commentator. Before that he was an actor making money in "B" pictures when he could get work, or doing left-wing programs for the Hollywood Writers Mobilization (listed as a Communist front) when there was no work.

After he began drawing \$100,000 a year plus from GE, Reagan started campaigning against Medicare, playing down the importance of labor unions, and taking on the political coloration of the corporation which at that time had one of the most anti-labor policies in the nation—General Electric.

Before 1954, his technique as a leader is best described by himself in his book. Asked by Walter Pidgeon to keep an open mind on a proposed strike settlement, Reagan says that he replied: "Walter, I agree with you completely—I'm going to keep an open mind. I'm going to read his plan before I vote no."

That's part of the record of Ronald Reagan, the man whom the right wing is now pushing to be, first, Governor of California, then, President of the United States.

## U.N. to the Rescue

U.N. Ambassador Arthur Goldberg is pushing behind the scenes to get the United Nations to adopt measures to protect foreign embassies and diplomats around the world.

When pro-Israeli pickets burst into Syria's U.N. Mission in New York City, Goldberg personally sought their arrest and prosecution. He also offered a prompt apology to the Syrian delegation.

He urged that the U.N. act to safeguard embassies in all nations.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Tolson

DeLoach

Mohr

Wick

Casper

Callahan

Conrad

Felt

Gale

Rosen

Sullivan

Tavel

Trotter

Tele. Room

Holmes

Gandy

The Washington Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
New York World Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
New York World \_\_\_\_\_  
Journal Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
The Baltimore Sun \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/28/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/5/92 SSAP803R24/26  
OCT 28 1966

100-382196-4

NOT RECORDED

102 Ronald Reagan-336



## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

## GE Disputes Column on Reagan Link

By Drew Pearson

General Electric has written a letter to editors, taking exception to a recent column regarding the long affiliation between GE and Ronald Reagan, now Republican nominee for Governor of California.



Pearson

It is not quite clear from the letters whether GE seeks to disassociate itself from the right-wing views of Reagan. The net effect, however, is to muddy the political water.

Let me try to un muddy it. In the column complained of, I stated that General Electric had changed from the old days when three executives were sent to jail and the corporation itself was given a fine of almost \$1 million. However, since GE now accuses me of misstatements, let's examine the GE-Reagan record.

First, and most important, the column in question stated that what Reagan is now selling California voters is "anti-communism, morality in government, and platitudes about fairness to the working man." And, I said, for 10 years Reagan was the TV-radio spokesman for General Electric.

## Not GE Spokesman

General Electric now corrects me on the term or years Reagan worked, stating it was only eight, which I am glad to accept; and also claims Reagan never acted as "official spokesman" but rather as "host and occasional star of the 'General Electric Theater'"; and that if he talked to labor leaders on his tours, "he did so only when they were included in large audiences of employees at General Electric plants." GE also states that it never "edited or censored Reagan's speeches."

Executives of the International Union of Electrical Workers inform me, and are willing to testify, that Reagan paid "glamor visits to the plant."

in selling the line that GE was such a good company that no union was necessary, was vehement against Medicare, generally downgraded the plight of older people and their need for aid, and made a pitch for a John Birch-type of foreign and domestic policy.

Obviously GE made no attempt to edit or censor him.

GE was also involved in the conspiracy to fix prices for which three of its executives later went to jail and for which it was fined the highest amount ever thrown at a corporation in a criminal case.

Reagan, who now preaches morality to the California voters, was either willing to ignore this or didn't know about it. If the latter is true, which I am inclined to believe, he was not as alert as the Governor of a great state must be to prevent graft and corruption.

## Battle on Communism

Reagan did not have to be alert, however, to know of the battle over communism that took place inside General Electric between two of its unions. All he had to do was read.

If he had read the papers, including this column, he would have known better than to get hooked up with a company which did nothing to clean out a pro-Communist union.

Norman Herrington, who signs himself in letters to editors "Public Information, General Electric," states "We are completely confounded by the statement that a Senate Labor sub-Committee, headed by Hubert Humphrey dealt with what is purported to be General Electric anti-labor policies." Herrington also went into an involved explanation of how GE continues to do business with a pro-Communist union, blaming this on a vote staged by the NLRB.

The Senate report, which Herrington does not know about, is captioned, "Communist Domination of Unions and National Security" covering hearings held between March 17 and July 8, 1952, held in the 82d Congress under a subcommittee chaired by

Hubert H. Humphrey, then Senator from Minnesota.

The hearings dealt with the battle between the United

Electrical Workers, later expelled from the CIO as pro-Communist, and the non-Communist IEU for the right to organize General Electric. On page 26, the Senate Committee, in its final report, stated:

"We feel justified in commenting on an attitude reflected in certain statements issued by the General Electric Corp. on the theme of 'a plague on both your houses.' The essence of the theme is that there is little to choose between the left wingers and the right wingers. The reference is to the UE and the IUE respectively.

"This is an amazing statement and shows little comprehension of the forces at work in this world in the year 1952. If an employer says in effect there is no difference between a Communist union and an anti-Communist union, it is understandable why many workers may not pay too much attention to a valid charge that a union is Communist-controlled. Not to make this distinction, as apparently General Electric and other employers have not, is to play the Communist theme song."

This report was written in 1952. Ronald Reagan can read. He had been active as head of the Screen Actors Guild, including the picket line. Yet despite this report and the stir it caused in labor and industrial circles, he went to work for GE in 1954 and remained its spokesman until 1962.

© 1966, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

NOT RECORDED

46 OCT 14 1966

Ronald Reagan-337

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Wick  
Casper

Lahan

Irish

t

Gale

Rosen

Sullivan

Tavel

Trotter

Tele. Room

Holmes

Gandy

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

The Washington Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
New York World Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
New York World \_\_\_\_\_  
Journal Tribune \_\_\_\_\_  
The Baltimore Sun \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/6/95 SSA 9803/CD/2  
OCT 11 1966 405,193

NA  
3:40 PM 11/10/66

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 11 1966

TELETYPE

FBI SAN FRAN

1126PM URGENT 11-10-66 KMH

TO DIRECTOR AND LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	<i>AR</i>
Mr. Sullivan	<i>AR</i>
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*[Handwritten signature]*

☐ (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; THREAT TO ASSASSINATE  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT,  
NINETEEN SIXTY SIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

b6  
b7C

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE NOVEMBER TEN, SF TEL CALLS TO LOS  
ANGELES NOVEMBER TEN.

INVESTIGATION SACRAMENTO REFLECTS MR. BATTAGLIA HAS RESERVATIONS  
AT HOTEL SENATOR, SUPPOSEDLY LEAVING LOS ANGELES BY AIR EIGHT TWENTY  
PM NOVEMBER TEN. REAGAN SUPPOSEDLY SPENDING WEEKEND WITH WIFE,  
PRESUMABLY AT HOME.

IN EVENT LOS ANGELES UNABLE LOCATE REAGAN, ADVISE SAN  
FRANCISCO SO THAT WHEREABOUTS MAY BE DETERMINED THROUGH MR.  
BATTAGLIA, HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO.

ENDK JMS

FBI WASH DC

~~Unclassified  
Review Completed  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-72~~

REC 22

ST-112

12 NOV 16 1966

P

77 NOV 22 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-338

*cc. Thompson*



NOV 18

Tolson ☒  
 DeLoach ☒  
 Mohr ☒  
 Wick ☒  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale ☒  
 Rosen ☒  
 Sullivan ☒  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9903KD/ST  
405 AT

## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

# Reagan to Seek California U. Probe

By Drew Pearson

LOS ANGELES—Things are moving fast in the upcoming Ronald Reagan Administration for California.

Watch for President Clark Kerr, one of the outstanding educators of the Nation, to resign or be fired as president of the University of California.



Reagan expects to appoint John McCone, former CIA chief, to investigate the university. There have already been three investigations of student activities, but Reagan wants another.

This will touch off a wholesale exodus of Berkeley professors. Too many other colleges are eager to snap them up.

### More Actors?

Watch for John Wayne, star of "Stagecoach," "Reap the Wild Wind," "The Lady Takes a Chance," "Tall in the Saddle," "Wake the Red Witch," "Blood Alley," "Wings of Eagles," "North to Alaska," and many other Westerns, to run for the U.S. Senate against incumbent Sen. Tom Kuchel, now Republican Whip.

Or if Wayne doesn't want to desert Hollywood, the nod may go to Chuck Connor,

former ball player and star of "Rifleman."

Also watch for Reagan's appointment of Mayor Sam Yorty of Los Angeles to replace Sen. George Murphy, the former actor who is expected to retire for reasons of health.

Yorty, an alleged Democrat, who supported Nixon against Kennedy in 1960 and Nixon against Brown for Governor in 1962, hustled back from Mexico one day before the elections to clinch his support for Reagan.

He had already turned over his files to Reagan, and his staff went down the line for Reagan. On election night Yorty appeared at the Coconut Grove victory breakfast with Reagan where the Reaganites gave him a grateful ovation.

### They Will Be Missed

Unnoted in the headlines of the Ronald Reagan-Pat Brown race was the defeat of some of California's most dedicated legislators. Here are some top crusaders for the public who won't be in Sacramento anymore:

Assemblyman Jack Casey of Kern County, who pushed the passage of California's Medicare bill.

Sen. Fred Farr of Carmel, who fought the big lumber companies and battled against the billboards.

Sen. Jim Cobey of Merced, who fought the utilities on water and public power.

Assemblyman John William-

son of Kern County, who battled for beaches and parks.

Sen. Eugene Nesbit of San Bernardino, who fought for the public interest generally.

Sen. Al Winengand, of Santa Barbara, who fought for birth control and aroused such bitter animosity that during one birth control battle he got a letter from a constituent saying "I wish your mother had taken one of those pills."

Sen. Virgil O'Sullivan of Colusa County, who fought the oil companies and succeeded in reserving the revenue from offshore oil for California education. O'Sullivan wears an old coat, has eight children, spends his time fighting the oil lobbyists. After he was defeated, he telephoned Gov. Pat Brown, also defeated: "We got the tideland oil bill on the statute books," he said. "We may be out, but they can't turn the law back."

### Election Melting Pot

Last week's election highlighted the melting pot that is America. Three Rockefellers, scions of one of the wealthiest families in the world, were elected in three different states, two as Republican Governors, New York and Arkansas, one, John D. Rockefeller IV, as Democratic State Senator in West Virginia. In the same election Louis Kruger, son of a Jewish taxi driver, ran for the N.Y.

100-382196-A

NOT RECORDED

46 NOV 18 1966

The Washington Post and Times Herald BU

The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

The Washington Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_

New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_

New York Post \_\_\_\_\_

The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_

New York World Journal \_\_\_\_\_

New York World \_\_\_\_\_

Journal Tribune \_\_\_\_\_

The Baltimore Sun \_\_\_\_\_

The Worker \_\_\_\_\_

The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_

The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_

People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

53 NOV 21 1966

NOV 15 1966

Ronald Reagan-339

Assen.

Stocking" District on the East River. He got 12,000 votes but lost . . . The sons of three famous men—Bob Taft successfully ran for Congress in Ohio; FDR, Jr. lost for Governor in New York; Adlai Stevenson Jr. won the post of State Treasurer in Illinois . . . In Nevada, Woodrow Wilson was elected to the Assembly. This Woodrow Wilson is a Republican and a Negro.

Three Greeks were elected in diverse parts of the country. Peter Kyros was elected to Congress in Maine, and Nick Galifanakis was elected in North Carolina — both Democrats. Spiro Agnew, Republican, was elected Governor of Maryland, defeating an Irishman and a Jew . . . The son of a Basque sheepherder, Paul Laxalt, was elected Governor of Nevada.

The Irish, who dominated American politics for years, didn't do too well this time. The following Irish-Americans lost out in their races for Governor: Eddie McCormack in Massachusetts, Frank O'Connor in New York, George Mahoney in Maryland, William Egan in Alaska and Pat Brown in California.

Despite general Republican gains, five of the most rock-ribbed Republican states elected Democratic Governors — Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Kansas and Iowa.

© 1966, Bell-Telegraph-Synthetic Inc.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 10 1966

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

510PM URGENT 11-10-66 MS

TO DIRECTOR & LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/bs  
465,193

b6  
b7C

[ ] (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO; THREAT TO ASSASSINATE  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN  
SIXTYSIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA

MRS. [ ]

SAN JOSE, CALIF., TELEPHONE [ ]

TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED THAT LATE IN THE AFTERNOON OF NOVEMBER EIGHT,  
LAST, SHE WENT TO THE HEADQUARTERS OF WILLIAM F. STANTON, CANDIDATE  
FOR RE-ELECTION TO CALIFORNIA STATE ASSEMBLY, SAN JOSE, CALIF., AND  
THEREAFTER GROUPS OF FOUR WENT OUT TO ASSIGNED AREAS TO MAKE HOUSE  
CALLS INQUIRING IF INDIVIDUALS IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD HAD VOTED AND TO  
ENCOURAGE SUCH RESIDENTS TO VOTE NO MATTER HOW THEY CAST THEIR BALLOT.

b6  
b7C

MRS [ ] WAS ASSIGNED TO A YOUNG MAN BY THE NAME OF [ ] (LNU)

WHO CLAIMED TO BE A STUDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. SHE

12 NOV 16 1966

DESCRIBED THIS INDIVIDUAL AS SHORT IN STATURE, SMALL BUILD, BROWN  
EYES, SLAVIC FACE, SHORT CHIN, AGE TWENTY TO TWENTYTWO YEARS.

END PAGE ONE

Ronald Reagan-341

cc - Thompson

PAGE TWO

AFTER FINISHING THEIR AREA, SHE AGAIN PICKED THIS YOUNG MAN UP AND DROVE HIM TO STANTON HEADQUARTERS. SHE RELATED THAT WHILE IN HER CAR THIS SUBJECT WAS VERY ANTI-VIETNAM IN HIS CONVERSATION, AND WHEN ELECTION RETURNS STARTED TO COME IN OVER HER CAR RADIO SHOWING THAT RONALD REAGAN HAD TAKEN A LARGE LEAD OVER INCUMBENT EDMUND G. BROWN FOR GOVERNOR, SUBJECT BECAME HIGHLY EXCITED AND SAID "WE'LL KILL HIM - ASSASSINATION IS JUSTIFIED AS A TOOL." MRS. [REDACTED] STATED THAT IN VIEW OF SUBJECT'S REACTION AND HIS STATEMENTS, SHE FELT <sup>b6</sup> <sub>b7C</sub> THIS SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES.

AGENT LARRY NEWMAN, SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND SAN JOSE PD AND SO NOTIFIED.

LOS ANGELES ADVISE REAGAN OR APPROPRIATE REPRESENTATIVE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES. SAN FRANCISCO WILL MAKE INQUIRY AT SAN JOSE IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECT AND LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED.

RCH

FBI WASH DC

P



Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 11 1966

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI SAN FRAN

330PM URGENT 11-11-66 MS

TO DIRECTOR & LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 1P

b6  
 b7C

[ ] (LNU), STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THREAT TO ASSASSINATE  
 RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN  
 SIXTYSIX, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELS NOVEMBER TEN, LAST AND LOS ANGELES TEL  
 TO SAN FRANCISCO NOVEMBER TEN, LAST.

PHILLIP BATTAGLIA, SUITE EIGHT ZERO TWO, IBM BUILDING, FIVE TWO  
 ZERO CAPITAL MALL, SACRAMENTO, CALIF., WAS ADVISED ON NOVEMBER ELEVEN,  
 INSTANT, OF DETAILS OF ALLEGED THREAT TO GOVERNOR-ELECT REAGAN.  
 BATTAGLIA STATED THAT MR. REAGAN IS SPENDING THE WEEKEND AT PALM  
 SPRINGS, CALIF., AND WOULD RETURN TO LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER FOURTEEN,  
 NEXT. BATTAGLIA WILL PERSONALLY FURNISH INFORMATION TO MR. REAGAN'S  
 SECURITY MAN IN PALM SPRINGS AND HAVE A SECURITY MAN TAKE APPROPRIATE  
 ACTION AND CONTACT LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

END

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED SEPARATELY

RAM

FBI WASH DC 11-11-66

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/SE  
 405,193

Ronald Reagan-343

11/14/66  
808  
FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 14 1966

TELETYPE *9m*

*62*  
FBI SAN FRAN

347PM URGENT 11-14-66 JEL

TO DIRECTOR , CHICAGO AND LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (62-5315)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
465193

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[ ] (LNU, STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THREAT TO ASSASSINATE  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHT,  
SIXTY SIX, SAN JOSE, CALIF., MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

b6  
b7C

*4*  
RE SF TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER TEN, LA TEL TO SF, NOVEMBER ELEVEN,  
AND SF TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER ELEVEN.

[ ] ADVISED ON NOVEMBER THIRTEEN THAT  
ONE [ ] IS EMPLOYED BY THE SANTA CLARA COUNTY COUNCIL OF  
CHURCHES, SAN JOSE, ASSOCIATES WITH [ ] PERSONNEL, AND  
APPEARS TO FIT DESCRIPTION OF [ ] LNU. [ ]

b2  
b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] (PROTECT BY REQUEST),

ADVISED ON NOVEMBER FOURTEEN THAT [ ]  
[ ] IS AN "INTERN SEMINARIAN" SPONSORED BY THE FIRST  
METHODIST CHURCH, SAN JOSE. [ ] CAME TO SAN JOSE JUNE SIXTY

SIX TO SPEND ONE QUARTER OF HIS TIME WITH THE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES,  
ONE QUARTER DOING SOCIAL WORK ON EAST SIDE OF SAN JOSE, AND ONE

HALF TIME WITH FIRST METHODIST CHURCH. [ ] DESCRIBED [ ] AS 5 1966

AN "ACTIVIST" AND SO "FAR OUT" THAT HE COULDN'T ALLOW HIM TO WORK

WITH THE YOUNG PEOPLE OF [ ]

END PAGE ONE

62 NOV 26 1966

*copy to [ ]*  
Ronald Reagan-344

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-5315-276



PAGE TWO

[ ] NOW WORKS PART TIME WITH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND THE REMAINDER OF HIS TIME DOING SOCIAL WORK IN SAN JOSE UNDER NO PARTICULAR SUPERVISION. [ ] WAS BORN IN CANADA, IS NOT AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, AND ATTENDED THE CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, FOR TWO YEARS. [ ] SAID [ ] IS AN IMPATIENT YOUNG MAN WHO FEELS THAT MANY INJUSTICES PREVAIL AND ONE WHO USES EXTREMELY POOR JUDGMENT ON OCCASIONS. [ ] SAID [ ] HAS PARTICIPATED IN NUMEROUS PICKET LINES AND WAS ACTIVE IN THE CAMPAIGN OF ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIAM F. STANTON.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SAN FRANCISCO DOES NOT INTEND TO EXPAND INSTANT INVESTIGATION IN THE SAN JOSE CHURCH COMMUNITY. THEREFORE, CHICAGO IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN BACKGROUND AND A PHOTOGRAPH OF [ ] AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO AND AMSD SAME TO SAN FRANCISCO SO PHOTO CAN BE EXHIBITED TO COMPLAINANT FOR POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AND APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES CAN BE NOTIFIED.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

FOR INFORMATION OF CHICAGO, [ ] LNU MADE THE STATEMENT ON NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST REGARDING GOVERNOR-ELECT RONALD REAGAN TO COMPLAINANT "WE'LL KILL HIM - ASSASSINATION IS JUSTIFIED AS A TOOL".  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

NO RECORD OF [REDACTED] WAS LOCATED AT SAN JOSE PD, SANTA CLARA COUNTY SO, AND CREDIT BUREAU OF SANTA CLARA VALLEY.

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED ON IDENTIFICATION OF [REDACTED] LNU.

b6  
b7C

OTHER OFFICE ADVISED SEPARATELY.

END

RAM

FBI WASH DC



F B I

Date: 11/15/66

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via A I R T E L \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Wick	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (62-New)

SUBJECT: [ ] (LNU),  
STUDENT, UNIVERSITY OF  
CHICAGO, THREAT TO  
ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA  
NOVEMBER 8, 1966, SAN JOSE,  
CALIFORNIA  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION  
CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/860  
405/193

b6  
b7C

Re San Francisco teletype to Director, Chicago, and  
Los Angeles, dated 11/14/66.

Enclosed for San Francisco are three copies of a  
photograph of [ ] which was probably taken in  
1964. Photograph was obtained from [ ] Admissions  
Application on file at the Chicago Theological Seminary,  
and independent divinity school, associated with the University  
of Chicago and located at 5757 South University Avenue, Chicago,  
Illinois. It was furnished by the Registrar of that institution,  
[ ] to SA ROBERT F. SWIERCZ on 11/15/66.

b6  
b7C

In addition, [ ] advised [ ]  
matriculated at Chicago Theological Seminary in October, 1964  
as a full-time, four-year Divinity student. Upon graduation,  
he would be awarded a Bachelor of Divinity degree. He is  
pursuing his Divinity studies under the award of a competitive  
Rockefeller Brothers Theological Fellowship.

b6  
b7C

- 3 - Bureau  
1 - Los Angeles (Info) (AM)  
2 - San Francisco (AMSD) (Encls. 3)  
1 - Chicago  
RFS:dlk  
(7)

REC-52 / 100-382196-16

18 NOV 16 1966

Approved: **56 NOV 25 1966**  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Ronald Reagan-347

CG 62-New

[redacted] was born on [redacted] in [redacted]  
[redacted] Canada. His permanent home address is [redacted]  
[redacted] which is  
likewise the address of his father, [redacted] whose  
occupation was listed as a business manager. His mother is  
deceased and the name of his stepmother is not known. In  
1964, [redacted] was graduated from the University of British  
Columbia with a Bachelor of Arts degree and a major in  
Psychology. [redacted] stated [redacted] went to San Jose,  
California in June, 1966, to serve a one-year internship  
under the auspices of the Santa Clara County Council of  
Churches in San Jose. This is being done to meet the school's  
graduation requirement for two units of Clinical Experience.  
[redacted] is expected to return to Chicago Theological Seminary  
for the Autumn term beginning October, 1967 and to graduate  
in June, 1968.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] considered [redacted] to be an excellent  
student with no record of disciplinary problems or of mental  
instability. She stated he has been active in the Student  
Christian Movement and during the two academic years he has  
completed, he resided in a student's dormitory [redacted]  
[redacted] Chicago.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] according to his records and [redacted]  
recollection, is described as follows:

Name  
Date and Place of  
Birth

Sex  
Race  
Height  
Weight  
Hair

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
Male  
White  
5'4"  
140  
Dark brown, crewcut  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C



CG 62-New

b6  
b7C

Permanent Residence

[Redacted]

Canada

On 11/15/66, a female clerical employee of the Bureau of Identification, Chicago Police Department, advised a search of her files disclosed no arrest record for [Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

A review of indices of the Chicago Division disclosed no information identifiable with [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

100-382196-17  
**CHANGED TO**  
63-12032-5

DEC 5 1966

ps/DMB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/2/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
21576 SSA9803RDD/BS  
405,173

Ronald  
Reagan-350

C



November 17, 1966

~~GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE~~ DIVISION

On 11/8/66, a young man named [redacted]  
(last name unknown), while working on canvass to get out voters in California election, was quoted as saying "We'll kill him--assassination is justified as a tool" when he heard that Ronald Reagan was leading in election returns. Attached airtel indicates [redacted] possibly identical with [redacted]

No violation within our jurisdiction apparent and no further investigation being conducted. Pertinent information disseminated to Secret Service, local authorities and Governor-Elect Reagan.

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-351

FDT:pah

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BR  
405193

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Ronald  
Reagan-352

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Wick

DATE: 11-16-66

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN (R)  
GOVERNOR-ELECT--CALIFORNIA

## BACKGROUND:

On 11-8-66, Republican Ronald Reagan of Pacific Palisades, California, defeated incumbent Edmund G. (Pat) Brown in the gubernatorial election in California. Reagan, an actor and rancher, was born 2-6-11, Tampico, Illinois. He received an A.B. degree from Eureka, Illinois, College in 1932, became a newspaperman and then switched to sports announcing on radio station WHO in Des Moines, Iowa, from 1932-1937. Since 1937, Reagan has been a motion picture actor and breeds thoroughbred horses and trains hunters and jumpers. During World War II, he was a Captain in the Air Force.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

## INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/KS  
465,193

The Bureau has not investigated Reagan; however, our files do contain numerous references to him primarily concerning his anticommunist activities in various Hollywood organizations. He has been considered one of Hollywood's most active conservative political figures and in the 1964 election, he campaigned for Barry Goldwater.

EX-112

REC 17

100-382196-18

Reagan has spoken in various parts of the country on the evils of communism and was a friendly witness before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in October, 1947. Although he has been extremely anticommunist since the mid 1940's, he was reportedly a sponsor of the Committee for a Democrat Far Eastern Policy (cited pursuant to Executive Order 10450). In testimony before the HCUA in October, 1947, he stated he had received some literature from this organization and that he was duped through a telephone call to lend his name as a sponsor of a recital which he later learned was under the auspices of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. In the 1940's, Reagan was reportedly a member of the Americans for Democratic Action and the American Veterans Committee. In 1950, Dore Schary, a prominent Hollywood personality, indicated he and Reagan, as well as others, had been active in the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions in 1945, but got out that year when the Communists took over.

(Continued - over)

1 - Mr. DeLoach ULG:bem (8) 1 - Mr. Wick

Initial Classification  
Review Completed  
See Top Secret  
Form 4-77a

57 NOV 29 1966

F-497



M.A. Jones to Wick Memo  
RE: RONALD REAGAN (R)

b6  
b7C

In March, 1960, we cooperated with Reagan by making inquiries here in Washington concerning Maureen Reagan, daughter of Reagan and Jane Wyman, who was living with a married Metropolitan Police officer here in Washington. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Our inquiries appeared to confirm this situation and the information was furnished on a confidential basis to now Senator George Murphy who originally contacted the Los Angeles Office in this matter. (100-382196-7)

By letter 8-24-66, the Director stated in response to Reagan's letter of 8-19-66, concerning plans to strengthen law enforcement procedures in California if elected, that this Bureau is always willing to extend its cooperative services to any and all local, State and Federal agencies to more effectively combat crime. The Director invited him to call upon the FBI for assistance in matters of mutual interest. (100-382196-9)

Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. By letter 11-9-66, the Director extended his congratulations on Reagan's election.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

*11/18*

[Redacted]

Crescent, Oklahoma  
November 14, 1966

J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Wick  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

Dear Sir:

In a recent conversation about the fall elections a friend questioned the political background of Governor-elect Ronald Reagan of California. He asserted that Reagan was at one time a "card carrying member of the Communist Party". When I pressed my friend for his source of information he attributed it as a quotation from you.

It would be greatly appreciated if you could clear this clouded situation as you are a well known authority on the international Communist movement and its growth in America.

Such accusations are not new in American politics, but they seem to be more prevalent in the rise of the political career of the new Governor of California. His association with the Screen Actors Guild has led to a great amount of it. But I believe it was at this point in his life that he became aware of the infiltration of Communism in the movie industry and initiated a cleaning of the industry.

Thank you for your time and trouble. Your response will uncloud some muddy waters.

Yours truly,

[Redacted Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BJ  
405,193

[Redacted]  
Crescent, Oklahoma 73028

b6  
b7C

*ack*  
*11-18-66*  
*B. H. H.*  
*W. H. H.*

100-382176-11  
25  
NOV 16 1966  
CORRESPONDENCE



Ronald Reagan-355

REC- 104

November 18, 1966

100-382196-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SK

465,193

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74

Crescent, Oklahoma 73028

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

Your letter of November 14th has been received.

I never made the statement that Governor-elect of California, Ronald Reagan, was at one time "a card carrying member of the Communist Party." I would appreciate knowing the identity of your friend who attributed the statement to me so that I can advise him of its inaccuracy.

The FBI is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I am sure you will understand why I could not have made that statement.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 9

NOV 21 1966

COMM-FBI

1 - Oklahoma City - Enclosure

NOTE: [REDACTED] is not identifiable in Bufiles. Ronald Reagan has not been investigated by the Bureau. He testified before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1947 stating he had been duped when he allowed his name to be used as a sponsor to a recital sponsored by a group known as the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. In the 1940's he allegedly was connected with several organizations which have been cited as being communist-infiltrated. Since the mid 1940's he has been well known for his communist activities and his conservative political philosophy.

BGH: [REDACTED] (4)

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 NOV 30 1966

W. L. H. M. S. - 1725

Ronald  
Reagan-356

SAC, San Francisco

11-23-66

Director, FBI

HONORABLE DONALD MULFORD  
145 HILLSIDE AVENUE  
PIEDMONT, CALIFORNIA  
ASSEMBLYMAN,  
CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96

BY SSA9803 RDD/

405,193

Mr. Mulford visited Bureau Headquarters on November 17, 1966, to determine if FBI assistance could be obtained by Governor-elect Ronald Reagan in screening out possible communists and left-wing elements as candidates for positions in the California State government.

He advised it is Reagan's intention to eliminate undesirable persons from the state government and the University of California at Berkeley. He also stated that early in Reagan's campaign, he visited Mr. Mulford's home where he was briefed by a number of Mulford's associates on the situation at Berkeley. He said Reagan was astounded at what he heard and promised to take action regarding this if he was elected. Mr. Mulford wondered if the FBI could assist a ten-member policy committee which Reagan is forming to aid him regarding policy matters. He stated this committee will be headed by Phillip Battaglia, Reagan's executive assistant.

For your information, Mulford was advised that the FBI is precluded from furnishing the information desired. He was reminded that other investigative bodies, such as the California Committee on Un-American Activities, have functioned in this area for a number of years.

In the event that you, or another of the California offices are contacted by Reagan or one of his assistants regarding this matter, the Bureau should be immediately advised of the details and no commitments should be made until instructions are received from the Bureau.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

61

DEC 5 1966

Los Angeles  
San Diego

1 - Mr. Sullivan

1 - Mr. Wick

NOTE: See Jones to Wick Memo, dated 11-22-66, captioned Mr. Donald Mulford, 145 Hillside Avenue, Piedmont, California, Assemblyman, California Legislature.

JWO B:bem/epi (7)



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Wick *Henry*

DATE: 11-22-66

FROM : M. A. Jones *M.A.*

Ronald  
Reagan-357

SUBJECT: MR. DONALD MULFORD  
145 HILLSIDE AVENUE  
PIEDMONT, CALIFORNIA  
ASSEMBLYMAN  
CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/ka  
405,193

On November 17, 1966, Mr. Mulford visited the Bureau and spoke to SA John W. O'Beirne, Crime Research Section.

Mr. Mulford explained that he has been a long-time friend of the FBI and is well-known to our San Francisco Office. He said that during his term in the California Legislature he has introduced a number of bills designed to assist law enforcement in that state. He recently introduced a measure which will make it a felony to attack a police officer while he is on official business.

Mr. Mulford advised that he was very active in the recent gubernatorial campaign of Ronald Reagan and desires to exploit the opportunity he feels exists to have Governor Reagan clean out the left-wing elements which have been so active recently in the State of California. He said Phillip Battaglia, Reagan's assistant, will be appointed by Reagan to head a ten member policy guidance committee.

He advised he was visiting the Bureau to see whether or not some arrangements can be worked out to have information given by the Bureau to this committee through Battaglia to assist Governor Reagan in identifying communists and other left-wing extremists. The purpose will be either to eliminate them from the Government or to prevent their receiving an appointment to a State position. Mulford said Reagan is planning to clean up the University of California at Berkeley and that shortly after beginning his campaign for Governor, Mulford invited him to his home where, for two hours, he was briefed by Mulford and a number of his sources on the Berkeley campus concerning communist efforts to influence the students in the University. He said that Reagan was astounded at what he heard and promised to make changes if he was elected.

Enclosure *sent* 11-23-66  
1 - Mr. DeLoach - with enclosure  
1 - Mr. Wick - with enclosure  
1 - Mr. Sullivan - with enclosure  
JWO'B:bem/klg (6)  
*klg*

Continued ~~NOV 28 1966~~

CRIME RESEARCH

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN

M. A. Jones to Wick Memo  
RE: Mr. Donald Mulford

Mr. Mulford was tactfully informed that although his position was well understood, the FBI could not be placed in the position of "clearing" appointees to State positions. He was reminded that information concerning communists and liberal personalities has been a concern of the State of California Committee on Un-American Activities which has been functioning in this field for many years.

Mr. Mulford replied that while he realizes the Bureau's position, he thought it would be well to place on record what he believes to be the attitude of the incoming administration of his state regarding these matters and he thought the Bureau would want to assist. He was advised that we are precluded from the action he suggested.

Bufiles reflect Mr. Mulford has been a long-time friend of the Bureau and is on the Special Correspondents' List. In addition to his position as a State assemblyman, he is a self-employed insurance broker.

RECOMMENDATION:

For information. Letter to California Offices attached, advising them that in the event they are contacted by a Reagan representative regarding this matter they should contact the Bureau for guidance.

*[Handwritten marks: a large 'R' with a diagonal line through it, a checkmark, 'TSB', 'JCS', 'TV', and a signature 'JCS']*



F B I

Date: NOV 22 1966

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5315) b6

SUBJECT: "CHANGED" b7C

THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR ELECT OF CALIFORNIA  
11/8/66  
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA  
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.

CC TO  
REC

NOV 24 1967

ANS.

BY: *gib*

Re San Francisco teletype to Director, 11/10/66  
and San Francisco teletype to Director, Chicago, Los Angeles,  
11/14/66.

Title is marked changed to include the true name of  
the Subject obtained from the Chicago Theological Seminary.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four (4) copies of letter-  
head memorandum and photos captioned as above. Two (2) copies  
are being furnished to Chicago inasmuch as Subject plans to  
return there to continue studies at University of Chicago. Four  
(4) copies with four (4) photographs are being furnished Los  
Angeles so appropriate dissemination can be made to PHILIP  
BATTAGLIA, ~~EXECUTIVE~~ Secretary for Governor-Elect RONALD REAGAN. One  
(1) copy with photograph is being furnished Secret Service,  
San Francisco, San Jose Police Department, Santa Clara Co. SO, and  
Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), San Francisco.

- 4 - Bureau (Encl. 8)
  - 2 - Chicago (Info.) (Encl. 4)
  - 4 - Los Angeles (Encl. 8)
  - 2 - San Francisco
- MES:bj  
(12)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-47

100-382176-21

NOV 29 1966

100-400-1000

100-400-1000

100-400-1000

53 DEC 6 1966

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-359

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96

BY SSA9803 RDD/83

M Per

405,193

62-109271-1

SF 62-5315  
MES:bj

b2  
b7D

The first source is [ ] contacted by SA MALCOLM E. SAMPLE on 11/10 and 15/66.

The second source is [ ] Santa Clara County Council of Churches, contacted on 11/14/66.

The third source is [ ] contacted on 11/14/66.

The fourth source is [ ] local radio newscaster who requested his identity be protected, was contacted on 11/18/66 by SA WILLIAM M. KIDWELL, JR.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] Registrar, Chicago Theological Seminary, was contacted by SA ROBERT F. SWIERCZ on 11/15/66.

b6  
b7C

On 11/13/66, SA MALCOLM E. SAMPLE contacted Mrs. DIANNA WILLSON, Credit Bureau of Santa Clara Valley, Mrs. PEGGY DONALD, San Jose Police Department and Mrs. MARY JO FOWLER, Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office.

Ronald Reagan-360





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Francisco, California

b6  
b7C

November 22, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SL

405,193

On November 10, 1966, Mrs [redacted]  
[redacted] San Jose, California, advised this office that  
she had gone to the campaign headquarters of California Assembly-  
man WILLIAM F. STANTON to assist in making house calls to make  
sure all the people in the area voted. [redacted] said she was  
assigned to a group of four to work on the east side of the city  
of San Jose. She accompanied a young man introduced to her as  
[redacted]. He told her he was a student at the University of Chicago  
and indicated that he was not registered to vote in California.  
[redacted] described [redacted] as short, small build, brown eyes, clean  
cut and approximately 20-22 years of age.

b6  
b7C

After contacting all the residents of the assigned  
area, [redacted] and [redacted] returned to STANTON headquarters in  
[redacted] car. While in her car [redacted] expressed anti-Vietnam  
sentiments and when election returns started to come over her car  
radio showing that RONALD REAGAN had taken a large lead over  
incumbent EDMUND G. BROWN for governor, [redacted] became highly  
excited and said, "We'll kill him. Assassination is justified  
as a tool."

b6  
b7C

On November 18, 1966, [redacted] positively identified  
photograph of [redacted] as the individual who was intro-  
duced to her on November 8, 1966 as [redacted] and the individual who  
made statements regarding Governor-elect RONALD REAGAN.

b6  
b7C

A source of this office who has furnished reliable  
information in the past, advised on November 13, 1966, that one  
[redacted] is employed by the Santa Clara Council of Churches,  
San Jose, and associated with personnel of the Economic Opportunity  
Commission and the Vista program and appears to fit the  
description of [redacted] (last name unknown.)

A second source of this office advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] was a student at a theological seminary associated with  
the University of Chicago and that he worked part time with the  
Council of Churches but is actually sponsored and paid by the  
First Methodist Church, Fifth and East Santa Clara, San Jose,  
California.

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor con-  
clusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned  
to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

100-382196-21  
ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-361

[redacted]

A third source advised that [redacted] [redacted] San Jose, was an "Intern Seminarian" sponsored by the First Methodist Church of San Jose. [redacted] came to San Jose in June of 1966 intending to spend one-fourth of his time with the Santa Clara County Council of Churches, one-fourth of his time doing social work in the east side of San Jose and one-half of his time with the First Methodist Church. The source said that [redacted] is an "activist" and so "far out" that he is not permitted to work with the young people of [redacted].

b6  
b7C

According to the source, [redacted] now works part time with the Council of Churches and the remainder of his time is spent doing social work under no particular supervision. According to the source, [redacted] was born in Canada and is not an American citizen and has attended the Chicago Theological Seminary, University of Chicago, for two years. During the summer of 1966, he was associated with the [redacted] Canada where he performed social work.

b6  
b7C

The source continued that [redacted] is an impatient young man who feels that injustice prevails throughout the land and one who uses extremely poor judgment on occasion. He has reportedly participated in numerous picket lines and was active in campaigns of California Assemblyman WILLIAM F. STANTON. [redacted] was described as so controversial that he has not been permitted to preach at the First Methodist Church.

b6  
b7C

The files of the Chicago Theological Seminary, an independent divinity school associated with the University of Chicago, and located at 5757 South University Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, reveals the following information on November 15, 1966:

[redacted] matriculated at Chicago Theological Seminary in October, 1964 as a full time, four year divinity student. Upon graduation he will be awarded a Bachelor of Divinity degree. He is pursuing his studies under the award of a Rockefeller Brothers Theological Fellowship.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was born [redacted] at [redacted] Canada. His permanent home address is [redacted] [redacted], which is likewise the address of his father, [redacted] whose occupation was listed as a business manager. His mother is deceased.

b6  
b7C



b6  
b7C

[redacted]

In 1964 [redacted] graduated from the University of British Columbia with a Bachelor of Arts degree. [redacted] was a major in psychology. [redacted] went to San Jose, California in June of 1966 to serve a one year internship under the auspices of the Santa Clara County Council of Churches in San Jose. This assignment was to enable [redacted] to meet the school's graduation requirement for two units of clinical experience. [redacted] is expected to return to Chicago Theological Seminary for the autumn term beginning October, 1967 and then graduating in June of 1968.

b6  
b7C

At the seminary [redacted] was described as an excellent student with no record of disciplinary problems or of instability. During the two academic years he has completed, he resided in a students dormitory, [redacted], Chicago.

b6  
b7C

On November 18, 1966, a source of this office who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that [redacted] [redacted] associated with members of the San Jose W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA). He was in attendance at a party given by the DCA at the residence of [redacted], [redacted], San Jose, during the summer of 1966.

b6  
b7C

A characterization of the DCA  
appended hereto.

The first source mentioned in this memorandum advised on November 13, 1966 that [redacted] is a member of the Communist Party at San Jose, California.

b6  
b7C

On November 13, 1966, no record of [redacted] was located at the Credit Bureau, Santa Clara Valley, San Jose Police Department and Santa Clara County Sheriff's Office.

The following description of [redacted] was obtained from the records of the Chicago Theological Seminary:

b6  
b7C

Name	[redacted]
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'4"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Dark brown crew cut
Residence	[redacted] San Jose, California

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Permanent residence

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Citizenship  
Occupation

Canada  
Canadian

[REDACTED]

Photograph of [REDACTED] is being attached.

b6  
b7C



W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source has advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party (CP), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention. The aims of this organization, as set forth in the preamble to the constitution, are: "It is our belief that this nation can best solve its problems in an atmosphere of peaceful coexistence, complete disarmament and true freedom for all peoples of the world, and that these solutions will be reached mainly through the united efforts of all democratic elements in our country, composed essentially of the working people allied in the unity of Negroes and other minorities with whites. We further fully recognize that the greatest threat to American democracy comes from the racist and right wing forces in coalition with the most reactionary sections of the economic power structure, using the tool of anti-Communism to divide and destroy the unified struggle of the working people."

Over the Labor Day weekend, 1965, the DCA held a conference in Chicago, Illinois, and a new slate of officers was elected to the National Executive Committee (NEC) of the DCA. Since Labor Day, 1965, identities of those serving on the NEC has varied; however, according to a third source as of May, 1966, thirteen of the fifteen members of the NEC were members of the CP in the San Francisco Bay area.

As of July, 1966, the headquarters of the DCA was located at 180 North Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

b6  
b7C

4 ) Enclosures to Bureau  
to go with San Francisco report.  
letter, dated 11/22/66  
described as 4 photographs of

to "CHANGED"

**THREAT TO ASSASSINATE RONALD REAGAN GOVERNOR ELECT OF**  
**CALIFORNIA - 11/8/66** **SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA** **MIC**  
San Francisco file No. \_\_\_\_\_  
file No. 62-5315

b6  
b7C

ON THIS ENVELOPE

2/5/94

SSA9803RDD/JS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-366



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/SA  
465,193

100-382196-21

Ronald  
Reagan-367

62-5315-1A(1)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: Dec. 6, 1966

FROM : SAC, Denver (62-1925)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Anonymous Threat Against  
RONALD REAGAN, Governor-Elect  
of California, to "Denver Post"  
12/6/66  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Wick	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

b6  
b7C  
b7D

At 4:00 P.M. on December 6, 1966 [redacted]  
[redacted] "Denver Post" newspaper, who is an  
established source of the Denver Office, telephonically  
advised that she had just received an anonymous telephone  
call from an unknown male stating that he was going to kill  
RONALD REAGAN and thought the "Denver Post" newspaper would  
like to know. [redacted] advised she had tried to ascer-  
tain his identity but when she told the caller that he was  
calling the wrong department and she would transfer the call,  
he hung up.

She stated she was unable to provide any further  
identifying data and this is being furnished to the Bureau  
and to the San Francisco Office for their information.

② - Bureau  
1 - San Francisco  
1 - Denver  
LDN:mf  
(4)

EX-103

REC-19

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/193

DEC 14 1966

Antel Sec DN  
FD 7 in  
12/13/

12 DEC 9 1966

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan  
Ronald

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM : D. J. Brennan, Jr. *DJB*

SUBJECT: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Mohr  
1 - Mr. Rosen

DATE: 11/18/66

1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. Gale  
1 - Liaison  
1 - P. D. Putnam

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

b3 26 USC 6103

b6

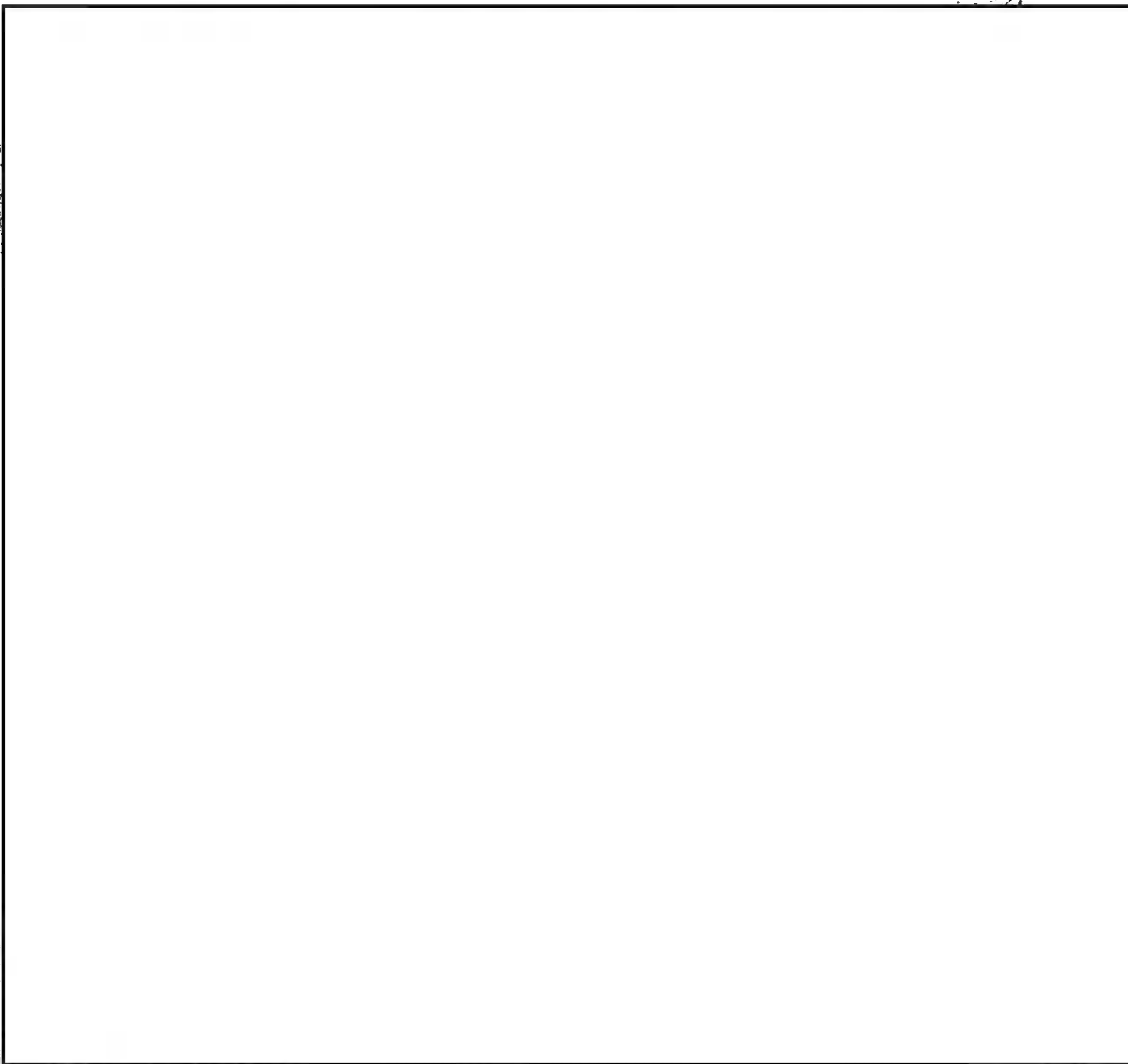
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PS  
3/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD/86 466,193 9-2

The following items of interest relating to activities at IRS were furnished by Liaison contacts at that Service:



PPD:jad

CONTINUED - OVER

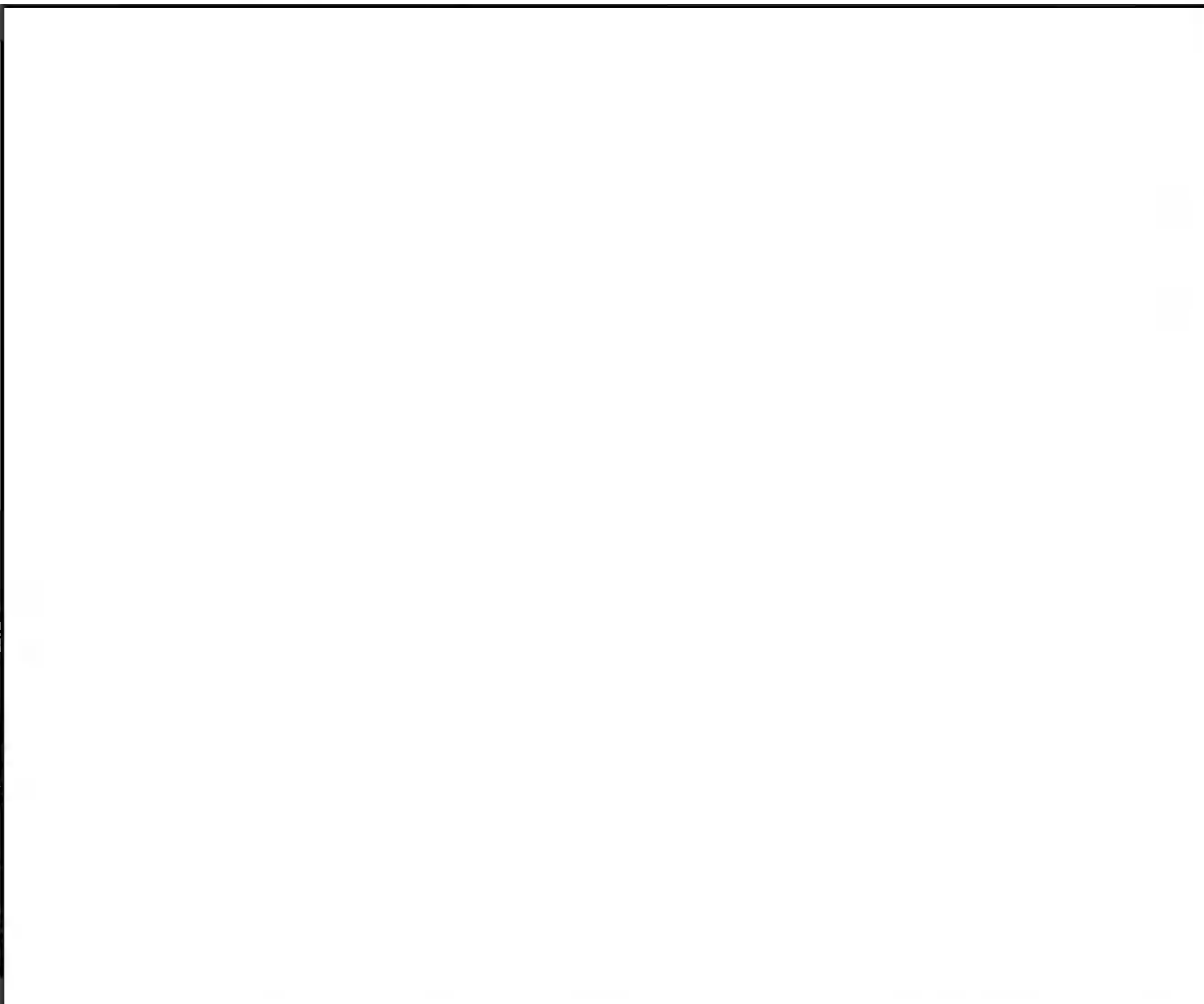
Ronald Reagan-370

*BC*  
*reaction*

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-17709-



Memorandum D. J. Brennan to W. C. Sullivan  
RE: INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (IRS)



The foregoing individuals furnished the above information on a strictly confidential basis and requested that it not be disseminated outside the Bureau.

ACTION:

For information.

*gpc*

✓

*DJG*

*WCS*

12/13/66

1 - Mr. Thompson

Airtel

EX-103

To: SAC, Denver (62-1925)

From: Director, FBI

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR-ELECT  
OF CALIFORNIA, TO "DENVER POST"  
12/6/66  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6  
b7C  
b7D

ReDNlet 12/6/66.

If not already done, Governor-Elect Reagan, as well as the local office of Secret Service and appropriate local law enforcement agencies should be immediately advised of the threat in this matter. Letterhead memorandum suitable for dissemination should be immediately furnished to Bureau by the Denver Office. Whether there was any indication that the call received by [redacted] was interstate should be fully explored.

In the future, insure that complaints of this nature are handled in accordance with the above observations and existing Bureau instructions. Score form errors against responsible personnel.

2 - San Francisco

FDT:me  
(6)

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JS

405, 193

NOTE: In this case the Denver Office advised that [redacted] "Denver Post" newspaper had received an anonymous telephone call from an unknown male, stating he was going to kill Ronald Reagan. Since there is no indication that the call was interstate, it does not appear that there is a violation of the Federal Extortion Statute, but existing instructions require that Secret Service, local law enforcement agencies and the victim are to be notified in such instances. There is no indication that this has been done.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Ronald Reagan-372

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-109676-27

F B I

Date: 12/8/66

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, DENVER (62-1925)

UNSUB; Anonymous Threat Against  
RONALD REAGAN, Governor-Elect  
of California, to "Denver Post,"  
12/6/66  
 INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Denver letter to Bureau, cc San Francisco,  
 12/6/66.

b6  
 b7C  
 b7D

[REDACTED] "Denver Post,"  
 established source, advised on 12/8/66 that Governor-Elect  
 REAGAN would attend the Republican Governor's Conference at  
 Colorado Springs, Colorado, on Saturday, 12/10/66.

Denver Office has advised Colorado Springs Police  
 Department, Sheriff's Office and Broadmoor Hotel security  
 regarding above threat.

3 - Bureau  
 1 - San Francisco (Info)  
 1 - Denver  
 LDN:mf  
 (5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

EX-103

REC-43

100-382196-23

4 DEC 10 1966

SIX

Approved: 7385 Mr.

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-373



F B I

Date: 12/14/66

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

To: DIRECTOR, FBI

From: SAC, DENVER (62-1925)

UNSUB: Anonymous Threat Against  
 Ronald Reagan, Governor-Elect  
 of California, to "Denver Post"  
 12/6/66  
 INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Denver letter to Bureau 12/6/66; Denver airtel  
 to Bureau 12/8/66; and Buairtel to Denver dated 12/13/66.

Enclosed are six copies of LHM concerning above  
 incident.

It is noted that ARTHUR VAN COURT, Intelligence  
 Division, Los Angeles, California, Police Department, who  
 is the advance man for RONALD REAGAN, telephonically  
 contacted the Denver Office on 12/8/66 and expressed his  
 thanks for the promptness and courtesy extended to him and  
 REAGAN by notifying them of the anonymous threat even though  
 Governor-Elect REAGAN has not yet taken office.

DEC 19 1966

Copy of LHM furnished to Secret Service, Denver.

3 - Bureau (Encls 6)  
 1 - Denver  
 LDN:mf  
 (4)

REC 26

EX-108

15 DEC 16 1966

62 DEC 22 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 8/5/96 BY SSA9803RDD/

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-374



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Denver, Colorado  
December 14, 1966

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, TO "DENVER POST"  
DECEMBER 6, 1966

At 4:00 P.M. on December 6, 1966, [redacted]  
[redacted] "Denver Post" newspaper, Denver,  
Colorado, telephonically advised Special Agent Louis D.  
Nelán that she had just received an anonymous telephone  
call from an unknown male stating that he was going to  
kill Ronald Reagan and thought that the "Denver Post"  
newspaper would like to know about it. [redacted]  
stated that she tried to ascertain his identity and from  
where he was making the telephone call but when she told  
the caller he was calling the wrong department and she  
would transfer the call, the unknown caller hung up.  
She stated she was unable to provide any further identify-  
ing data.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On December 8, 1966, [redacted] telephonically  
advised Special Agent Nelán that Governor-Elect Reagan  
would attend the Republican Governors' Conference at  
Colorado Springs, Colorado, on Saturday, December 10, 1966.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On December 8, 1966, the following individuals  
were contacted by Special Agent Edward J. Rodgers, Jr.  
and advised of the anonymous threat:

Earl Sullivan, Sheriff, El Paso County  
Sheriff's Office, Colorado Springs,  
9:00 A.M.

Earl Schoel, Director of Security,  
Broadmoor Hotel, Colorado Springs,  
9:55 A.M.

Assistant Chief of Police Harold Davis,  
Colorado Springs Police Department,  
11:05 A.M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA9803R2W/8

405,193

77-382176-214  
ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-375

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
ANONYMOUS THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR-ELECT OF CALIFORNIA, TO  
"DENVER POST", DECEMBER 6, 1966

Captain Carl Petry, Detective Bureau,  
Colorado Springs Police Department,  
11:39 A.M.

Lieutenant Kent Moline, Colorado State  
Patrol, 1:13 P.M.

Arthur Van Court, Intelligence Division,  
Los Angeles, California, Police Department  
(advance man for Reagan at Broadmoor Hotel),  
2:45 P.M.

George Keener, Executive Assistant,  
Broadmoor Hotel, 2:45 P.M.

On December 14, 1966, Mr. Rolland H. Osborne,  
Special Agent in Charge, U. S. Secret Service, Denver,  
Colorado, was advised of this matter at 10:13 A.M. by  
Special Agent Louis D. Nelan.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its con-  
tents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI  
ATTENTION: ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION AND TRAINING DIVISION  
FROM : SAC, San Francisco (80-990)

DATE: 1/6/67

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

Enclosed, herewith, for the Bureau's information are two articles from the "San Francisco Chronicle" 1/6/67 relative to Governor REAGAN's inaugural message. It is noted that in his address the Governor makes several points relative to law enforcement:

1. Return local communities' power to pass and enforce police ordinances.
2. Support legislation against smut and pornography.
3. Create a California Crime Technological Foundation at a future unspecified time in an effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime.
4. Explore the idea of creating a state police academy to train law enforcement officers.

I thought the Bureau might be interested in his inaugural comments.

2 Bureau (Enclosure)  
1 SF  
COL:ekk  
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/24/91 BY SP-7MAC/psk  
2/5/96 SSA9803RDD/RL  
405,193

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wick
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

EX-100

34

REC-19 100-382176-25

113

JAN 9 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

THREE

Ronald Reagan-377

JAN 20 1967

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Reagan Aims at Budget- 'Squeeze, Cut and Trim'

## Inaugural Message-- Fiscal Order

By Earl C. Behrens  
Political Editor

Sacramento

California will "squeeze, cut and trim" to put its fiscal house in order, Governor Ronald Reagan declared yesterday in his inaugural address.

He proposed a program to reduce crime, to reform the welfare program by changing "relief check to pay check," to battle against waste in government and to halt mob lawlessness.

"Those with a grievance can seek redress in the courts or the Legislature but not in the streets," the 55-year-old governor said in his address on the steps of the State Capitol.

### TOLERANCE

"Lawlessness by the mob, as with the individual, will not be tolerated. We will act firmly and quickly to put down riot or insurrection wherever and whenever the situation requires."

He spoke to both houses of the Legislature and to an audience estimated by Sacramento police at 15,000 to

20,000. The outdoor inauguration, third of its kind in the state's history, was held in sunshine following an early morning rain.

The temperature was 44 degrees.

Reagan declared his administration would strive to provide "those things we need, knowing we can afford them and they are paid for."

### TAXES

Among them, he said would be property tax relief — "which I believe is absolutely essential."

And though there will be stricter controls on welfare, Reagan said, the State will carry out the sentiments of a humane program in providing aid to those who truly need it.

The new governor declared that "gimmick" financing had been employed by the outgoing Democratic Administration. He did not mention former Governor Edmund G. Brown by name.

The governor said he has "inherited" a financial situation which presents him with a possible "deficit in the coming year" of perhaps "three-quarters of a billion dollars." He said this would be the case if present levels of state spending continue and if the "absolutely essential" property tax relief is given.

### PROPERTY

He said he was preparing a "detailed and comprehensive program" of property relief.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 1-6-67  
Edition: Final  
Author: Earl C. Behrens  
Editor: Chas. deYoung  
Title: Thieriot

Character: \_\_\_\_\_ or \_\_\_\_\_  
Classification: \_\_\_\_\_  
Submitting Office: SF  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP.7 MAC/PSK  
2/5/94 SSA9803RDB  
405,193

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-378



He did not present any proposed tax ~~increase~~ program but he did, in effect, rule out any "withholding of personal income taxes" as a means in raising State revenue. This was a program of former Governor Brown which was defeated in the legislature.

Reagan declared he would "stand between the taxpayer and the tax spender." He declared that government "is the people's business and every man, woman and child becomes a shareholder with the first penny of tax paid."

He said the entire tax situation is now being studied and reviewed before any tax recommendations will be made.

#### LOCAL

The new Governor in brief proposed to:

- Return to local communities power to pass and enforce police ordinances.
- Remove judicial appointments from politics.
- Support legislation against "smut and pornography."
- Create a California crime technological foundation at a future unspecified time in an effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime.
- Explore the idea of creating a state police academy to train law enforcement officers.
- Reduce administrative overhead in Welfare Administration, cut red tape and return control as much as possible to the county level.
- Support a statewide program to reduce unemployment and depend upon private industry, under direction of H. C. McClellan, a volunteer. Lieutenant Governor Robert Finch will be the liaison between government and private industry in the job training and education program.
- Cooperate with State Su-

perintendent of Public Instruction Max Rafferty in re-  
turning more control of curriculum and selection of textbooks to local school districts and in the out of state recruitment of teachers.

On education, Reagan said:

"It is no denial of academic freedom to provide education within a framework of reasonable rules and regulations.

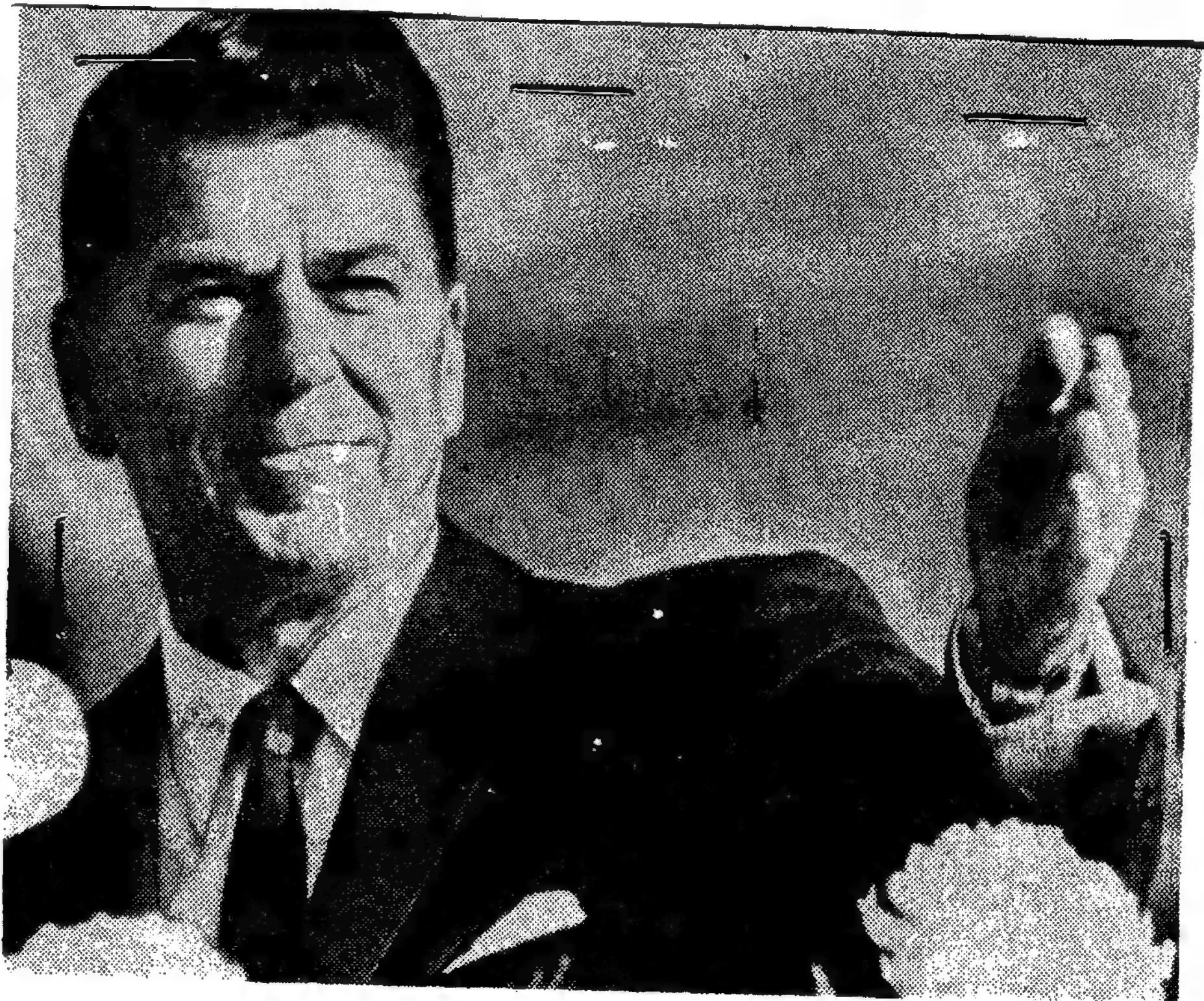
"It does not constitute political interference with intellectual freedom for the tax-paying citizens — who support the college and university systems — to ask that, in addition to teaching, they build character on accepted moral and ethical standards."

Other proposals enunciated by Reagan included:

- Legislation to provide each union member with a secret ballot in his union on policy matters and the use of union dues.
  - A mediation service in labor-management disputes not covered by existing law.
  - Improvements in workmen's compensation in death benefits and benefits to permanently disabled.
  - Less restrictive controls on Federal grants and a bigger share of Federal taxes collected in California, along with tax credits for parents sending children to college.
  - Federal legislation to "lift the archaic 160-acre water limit.
  - Abolition of restrictive labor policies in agriculture.
  - Solutions to "unrealistic" taxes which threaten "economic ruin" to agriculture.
- The governor harshly criticized the Brown administration's change from a cash to an accrual system of bookkeeping. This, he said,

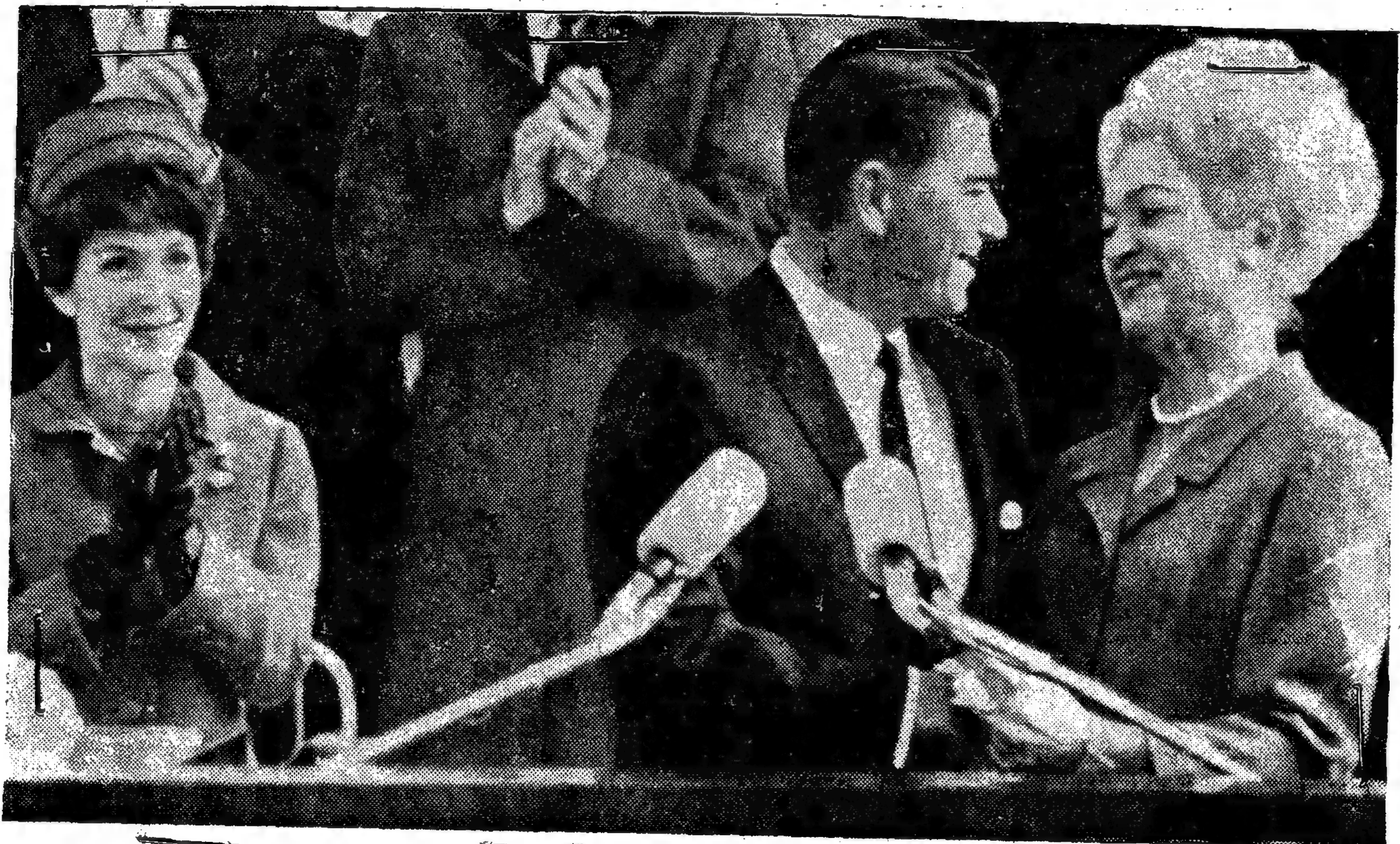
Reagan contended the cost of California's government is too high. "It adversely affects our business climate," he said.





AP Wirephoto

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
Ten thousand persons saw inaugural in Sacramento sunshine



AP Wirephoto

Mrs. Reagan watched the Governor greet ~~Gov~~ Baker Priest, California's state treasurer



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Simple Answers, but . . .

Sacramento

"Our fiscal situation," said Governor Ronald Reagan, "has a sorry similarity to the situation of a jet liner out over the North Atlantic, Paris-bound."

"The pilot announced he had some news — some good, some bad — and he would give the bad news first."

"They had lost radio contact; their compass and altimeter were not working; they didn't know their altitude, direction or where they were headed."

"Then he gave the good news — they had a 100-mile-an-hour tail wind, and they were ahead of schedule."

★ ★ ★

The language in Reagan's inaugural address yesterday was richer and more literary than the words he had expressed spontaneously during the campaign before he won election two months ago.

But like the campaign presentation, the address did more than outline a program. It carried in it some clues to the philosophy that has guided Reagan through his career into the governorship.

And there were indications of how Reagan would face the problems of governing the largest state in the Union during the next three years, 11 months and 28 days.

★ ★ ★

"We are going to squeeze and cut and trim until we re-

duce the cost of government," Reagan said.

"It won't be easy, nor will it be pleasant, and it will involve every branch of government, including the Governor's office . . .

"For many years now, you and I have been shushed like children and told there are no simple answers to the complex problems which are beyond our comprehension."

"Well, the truth is, there are simple answers — there just are not easy ones . . . The time has come for us to decide whether collectively we can afford anything we think of simply because we think of it."

"The time has come to run a check to see if all the services government provides were in answer to demands or were just goodies dreamed up for our supposed betterment."

★ ★ ★

This was Reagan's view of law enforcement and the challenge of crime:

"When fiscally feasible, we hope to create a California crime technological foundation utilizing both public and private resources in a major effort to employ the most scientific techniques to control crime."

"At such a time, we should explore the idea of a State police academy . . . We lead the Nation in many things; we are going to stop leading in crime."

"Californians should be able to walk our streets safely day or night. The law-abiding are entitled to at least as much protection as the law-breakers."

Before the State acts on

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

24596 SSA9803 RDD/S

405,193

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

12 S.F.Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 1-6-67

Edition: Final

Author:

Editor: Chas.deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

ENCLOSURE

Ronald

Reagan 201

Reagan's proposed program for the future, he suggested immediate legislation to give local communities the right to pass stiffer law enforcement ordinances.

★ ★ ★

On courts, on youth and the aged:

"I pledge my support and fullest effort to a plan which will remove from politics, once and for all, the appointment of judges . . .

"Just as we assume a responsibility to guard our young people up to a certain age from the possible harmful effects of alcohol and tobacco, so do I believe we have a right and a responsibility to protect them from the even more harmful effects of exposure to smut and pornography . . .

"We are a humane and generous people and we accept without reservation our obligation to help the aged, disabled and those unfortunates who, through no fault

of their own, must depend on their fellow men. But we are not going to perpetuate poverty by substituting a permanent dole for a pay check."

★ ★ ★

Reagan attempted, too, to put his succession to the governorship into perspective.

"What is taking place here is almost common-place routine," he said. "We are participating in the orderly transfer of administrative authority by direction of the people . . .

"Perhaps you and I have lived with this miracle too long to be properly appreciative. Freedom is a fragile thing and is never more than one generation away from extinction.

"It is not ours by inheritance. It must be fought for and defended constantly by each generation, for it comes only once to a people. Those who have known freedom and then lost it have never known it again."

*Our Correspondent*



Ronald  
Reagan-383

2-26-67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. Cajigas  
1 - Mr. Peelman

TO SACS DETROIT  
LOUISVILLE  
ST. LOUIS  
SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96

BY SSA9803 RDD/RS

405,193

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (62-110790)

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO THE DIRECTOR, ST. LOUIS, AND SAN FRANCISCO,  
AND ST. LOUIS TEL TO THE DIRECTOR, DETROIT, AND SAN FRANCISCO.

DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATELY ADVISE APPROPRIATE  
GOVERNORS' OFFICE OF FACTS RE CALLER ADVOCATING ASSASSINATION  
OF GOVERNORS ROMNEY AND REGAN. SAN FRANCISCO ALSO ALERT  
APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES. NOTE IDENTIFICATION OF CALLER MADE  
BASED UPON MARINE CORPS SERVICE NUMBER. DETROIT IMMEDIATELY  
LOCATE AND INTERVIEW CALLER RE TRAVEL PLANS TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
OR OTHER PERTINENT AREAS. CONSIDER EARLY PRESENTATION TO USA  
RE POSSIBLE FEDERAL VIOLATION. ST. LOUIS ATTEMPT TO DEVELOP

INFORMATION REGARDING LOCATION OF ARNETTE IN DETROIT AREA.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JSP:erge  
(4)

69 MAR 15 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

FEB 26 1967

TELETYPE NOT RECORDED

174 MAR 1 1967

TELETYPE TO SACS DETROIT, ETC.  
RE: AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE

ALSO FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION DETAILS RE INTERVIEW WITH  
ARNETTE MARCH ONE SIXTYSIX. INFORMATION OF LOUISVILLE DIVISION  
INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH ARNETTE EVENING OF FEBRUARY  
TWENTYFIVE SIXTYSEVEN. CALLED DETROIT OFFICE AND STATED HE  
ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, MR. ROMNEY,  
AND MR. REGAN. FURTHER THAT HE MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY  
SOON AND ASSASSINATE SOMEONE; THAT NO FEDERAL JURY COULD EVER  
CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING BUT BEING INSANE; THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE  
ANYONE WHO VISITED HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT;  
BLAMED FBI FOR ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY; DENOUNCED  
FBI AS GESTAPO AND DENOUNCED FBI AND WOULD ASSASSINATE ITS LEADER.  
CALLER REFUSED TO GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND.  
LOUISVILLE REFER TO YOUR FILE ONE SEVEN FIVE - TWO RE INFORMATION  
CONCERNING ARNETTE'S MOTHER, MRS. DAVID BOGGS, OWENSBORO,  
KENTUCKY. CONTACT HER RE SON'S LOCATION. ALL OFFICES KEEP BUREAU  
ADVISED.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION  
FEB 26 1967

12 31 TELETYPE

TELETYPE UNIT
6F-AR
FEB 26 1967
12:37 PM
ENCODED MESSAGE

Ronald Reagan-384

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*1st*

2-23 PM 2-26-67 URGENT EAH

TO DIRECTOR(62-110790), DETROIT (175-1)& ST. LOUIS (175-1)  
FROM SAN FRANCISCO 175-N)

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF  
FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR OF  
CALIFORNIA, PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE BUTEL TO DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, ST. LOUIS & SAN FRANCISCO TODAY.

SACRAMENTO P.D., CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE GOVERNORS MANSION DETAIL  
AND SECRET SERVICE, ALL SACRAMENTO, CALIF TODAY ADVISED TO THREATS  
AGAINST GOVERNOR REGAN.

CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE HEADQUARTERS REQUESTED RECENT PHOTO AND  
ARREST RECORD OF SUSPECT IF AVAILABLE AND REQUEST THAT IF SUSPECTS  
LOCATION OR DESTINATION OF TRAVELS KNOWN, THEY BE ADVISED.

DETROIT OFFICE THROUGH DPD ARREST IN NINETEEN SIXTYTWO DETERMINE  
IF PHOTO AND RECORD AVAILABLE.

ST. LOUIS ASCERTAIN IF PHOTO AVAILABLE AND FURNISH COPY TO SAN  
FRANCISCO .

END

QCC 3V

RAK FBI WA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/4/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

*cc Egan*

*Barrett*  
**RELATION**

MAR 3 1967

61 MAR 14 1967

*100-382116*

MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790-1



FBI

Date: 2-26-67

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL URGENT---AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-110790)

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1)

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

100-352190 77-44583  
REFERENCE TELETYPES: DETROIT TO BU, BU TO DETROIT, ST. LOUIS  
TO BU, SAN FRANCISCO TO BUREAU ALL DATED 2-26-67. NO COPIES TO  
WFO.

ST. LOUIS IS ENCLOSING PERTINENT ZEROX COPIES OF SERIALS FROM IT  
ITS FILE ON SUBJECT ARNETTE FOR OFFICES AS HERE-IN AFTER SET OUT.

No copies are being furnished to the Bureau except three copies  
of St. Louis memo dated four dash twenty seven dash sixtysix, since  
it has received all other pertinent information in the past.

One copy of these serials are furnished to WFO for information.  
They are self explanatory. It may be that WFO may be called to  
conduct investigation this matter at a later date.

- 3 - Bureau (ENCLOSURE)  
2 - Detroit (Enc. 17)  
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 23)  
2 - Louisville (Enc. 9)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 13)  
1 - St. Louis

SJP/rem  
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96

BY SSA9803RDD/RL  
405,193

NOT RECORDED  
180 MAR 1 1967

4 FEB 28 1967

Approved: J. J. [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 5:02 PM M Per FILE  
Ronald Reagan-386

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790-33

SL 175-1

St. Louis will prepare LHM suitable for dissemination to local authorities on latest developments when complete data obtained on 2/27/67.

ENCLOSURES FOR DETROIT

2 copies of SL airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66  
2 copies of FD 302, dated 3/8/66 re interview of Ambrose Arnette  
2 copies of airtel and  
2 copies of LHM from Louisville to Bureau dated 3/14/66  
2 copies of St. Louis letter to USA, dated 3/7/66  
1 copy of St. Louis Memo, dated 4/27/66  
6 photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 ( 2 front with hat; 2 front without hat; 2 profile)

ENCLOSURES FOR SAN FRANCISCO

2 COPIES of St. Louis airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66  
2 copies of St. Louis teletype to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/1/66  
2 copies of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of Ambrose Arnette  
2 copies of airtel and  
2 copies of LHM from Detroit to Bureau dated, 3/4/66  
2 copies of airtel and  
2 copies of LHM from Louisville to Bureau, dated 3/14/66  
2 copies of St. Louis Letter to USA, St. Louis, dated 3/7/66  
1 copy of St. Louis memo, dated 4/27/66  
6 copies of photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 ( 2 front with hat, 2 Front without hat, 1 profile)

ENCLOSURES FOR LOUISVILLE

2 copies of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of Ambrose Arnette  
2 copies of airtel and  
2 copies of LHM from Detroit to Bureau, dated 3/4/66  
2 copies of St. Louis letter to USA, dated 3/7/66  
1 copy of St. Louis memo dated 4/27/66

ENCLOSURES FOR WFO

1 copy of St. Louis airtel to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/2/66  
1 copy of St. Louis teletype to Bureau and Louisville, dated 3/1/66  
1 copy of FD 302 dated 3/8/66 re interview of Ambrose Arnette  
1 copy of airtel and  
1 copy of LHM from Detroit to Bureau, dated 3/4/66

SL 175-1

ENCLOSURES FOR WFO (cont.)

- 1 copy of airtel and
- 1 copy of LHM from Louisville to Bureau, dated 3/14/66
- 1 copy of St. Louis Letter to USA, St. Louis, dated 3/7/66
- 1 copy of St. Louis memo dated 4/27/66
- 3 copies of photographs of Subject taken 3/1/66 ( 1 front with hat,  
1 front without hat, 1 profile)
- 1 copy of Detroit teletype to Bureau, dated 2/26/67



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*Memorandum*

TO : SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1)

DATE: 4/27/66

FROM : SA ALLEN H. SMITH

SUBJECT: AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RD/S  
405,193

On 4/19/66, at 5:20 pm, Mr. GEORGE GRIFFIN, Attorney, Monsanto Chemical Company, Creve Coeur, telephoned this office and stated that an individual had been calling the guard office late at night, making all kinds of threats against the property of Monsanto and the guards employed by them. This individual threatened to machine gun the guards and threatened to come out and blow up Monsanto Chemical Co. He also told the guards that he was a communist, that he was in favor of the over-throw of the US Government by force and violence and was in favor of aiding Russia and furnishing scientific information to the Chinese. Mr. GRIFFIN stated that he did not know the identity of this individual who was making the phone calls but that he had been told that a certain individual, name unknown to GRIFFIN, was suspected; that the supervisor of this person had listened in on a phone conversation over an extension and believed it to be identical with a former Monsanto employee.

Mr. GRIFFIN stated that these anonymous telephone calls had began in 2/66, and that the guards were getting "jumpy". Mr. GRIFFIN wished to know if there was any Federal statute under which the FBI could investigate the matter. He was informed that in the absence of any information that these telephone calls were interstate in character, the FBI could take no action. He was requested, however, to ascertain the name of the suspect so that this office would be aware of his identity and could advise the Secret Service in SL of his threats to do violence inasmuch as they wish to know the identities of all such persons as did the FBI.

On 4/20/66, Mr. GRIFFIN stated that the individual who was suspected was AMBROSE ARNETTE, who has been used occasionally as a temporary employee doing common labor work and whose services are furnished through Man Power, Inc.

AES:paw  
(2)

ENCLOSURE

175-1-28

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 27 1966	
FBI - SAINT LOUIS	

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-389

SL 175-1

At this time Mr. GRIFFIN stated that he had conducted quite a research project through the law library at Monsanto and had ascertained that it was a violation of Section 2385, Title 18, to advocate overthrow of the US Government by force and violence. Mr. GRIFFIN was informed that this particular section of the USC is identical with the old Smith Act which has been practically emasculated by US Supreme Court decisions; that ARNETTE was known to this office and that he had made similar statements to the FBI and that the USA had declined any prosecution against ARNETTE.

Mr. GRIFFIN stated that he realized that this was probably a matter for local authorities in view of the threats to blow up Monsanto and machine gun the guards and that he would take the matter up with the Creve Coeur PD.

It should be noted that Mr. GRIFFIN stated that he was formerly a SA of the FBI but resigned in 1961 and has been employed in the Contract Division, Legal Dept., Monsanto, since 1/66.

Mr. GRIFFIN stated that should any charges be made against ARNETTE, he would immediately notify this office.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

FEB 28 1967

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

8:45 PM URGENT 2-23-67 JCB

TO DIRECTOR (62-110790), LOUISVILLE (175-2), ST. LOUIS (175-1),

SAN FRANCISCO, CHICAGO (175-6) AND INDIANAPOLIS .

FROM DETROIT (175-1) 5P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

ANDROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER,  
EXTORTION, THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL FEB. TWENTY SEVEN LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF INDIANAPOLIS, INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED  
IDENTICAL WITH ARNETTE CALLED DETROIT OFFICE EVENING OF FEB.  
TWENTY FIVE LAST AND STATED HE ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF  
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, MR. GEORGE ROMNEY AND MR. RONALD REAGAN.  
FURTHER, THAT HE MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY SOON AND ASSASSINATE  
SOMEONE; THAT NO FEDERAL GRAND JURY COULD EVER CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING  
BUT BEING INSANE; THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE ANYONE WHO VISITED  
HIS MOTHER'S HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT; BLAMED FBI FOR  
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY; DENOUNCED FBI AS GESTAPO AND  
DENOUNCED FBI AND WOULD ASSASSINATE ITS LEADER. CALLER REFUSED  
TO GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND.

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED  
98 MAR 7 1967

Ronald Reagan-391



PAGE TWO

DE 175-1

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT EMPLOYED BY SALVATION ARMY, DETROIT, FROM FEB. ONE TO FEB. TWENTY FOUR LAST. SUPERVISOR AT SALVATION ARMY SAID SUBJECT STATED WHEN HIRED THAT HE INTENDED TO RETURN TO HIS PREVIOUS EMPLOYMENT AT MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO., ST. LOUIS, AND THAT HIS JOB IS WAITING FOR HIM THERE. SUBJECT TOLD SUPERVISOR ON LAST DATE OF EMPLOYMENT, FEB. TWENTY FOUR LAST, HE WAS LEAVING DETROIT ON MORNING OF FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST BY GREYHOUND BUS FOR ST. LOUIS AND WOULD HAVE A FIVE HOUR CHANGE OVER AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

GREYHOUND SCHEDULE INDICATES THAT BUS LEAVING DETROIT AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM ARRIVES AT INDIANAPOLIS AT SIX FIFTY PM AND NEXT BUS LEAVING FOR ST. LOUIS DEPARTS AT TEN FIFTEEN PM. GREYHOUND DISPATCHER, DETROIT, ADVISED THIS BUS ON FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST CONSISTED OF TWO SECTIONS, ONE DRIVEN BY [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND OTHER DRIVEN BY (FNU) [REDACTED] AND EXTRA DRIVER, AND BOTH CAN BE LOCATED THROUGH GREYHOUND, INDIANAPOLIS. [REDACTED] HAS BADGE NUMBER SIX FIVE FIVE FIVE AND  
END PAGE TWO

b6  
b7C

PAGE THREE

DE 175-1

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] HAS BADGE NUMBER THREE ONE FIVE SIX.

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT RESIDES AT LOW CLASS HOTELS, OBTAINS EMPLOYMENT THROUGH TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. SUBJECT ARRESTED IN FEB. NINETEEN SIXTY TWO AS "GOLDEN RULE DRUNK".

INDIANAPOLIS CONTACT GREYHOUND DRIVERS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT WAS ON BUS DRIVEN BY EITHER OF THEM FROM DETROIT TO INDIANAPOLIS, FEB. TWENTY SIX LAST; CONTACT INDIANAPOLIS PD FOR POSSIBLE ARREST RECORD AS DRUNK SUBSEQUENT TO THAT DATE; CONTACT ALL LOWER CLASS HOTELS IN AREA OF GREYHOUND BUS STATION; CONTACT ALL TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES IN INDIANAPOLIS FOR INFORMATION RE LOCATION OF SUBJECT. IF SUBJECT LOCATED INTERVIEW HIM CONCERNING TELEPHONE CALL TO DETROIT OFFICE ON FEB. TWENTY FIVE LAST. INDIANAPOLIS ALSO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF DRIVER WHO TOOK TEN FIFTEEN PM BUS FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS AND INTERVIEW RE SUBJECT'S TRAVEL FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS.

b6  
b7C

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

DE 175-1

ST. LOUIS MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH MONSANTO CORPORATION.  
ALSO CONTACT ALL APPROPRIATE LOW CLASS HOTELS IN ST. LOUIS  
AREA AND MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.  
CONTACT ST. LOUIS PD RE POSSIBLE ARREST OF SUBJECT AS DRUNK.  
FURNISH COPY OF PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT TO INDIANAPOLIS FOR  
EXHIBITION TO GREYHOUND BUS DRIVERS.

SUBJECT, WHITE, MALE, BORN APRIL SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN  
TWENTY SIX, OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY, FIVE FEET ELEVEN INCHES,  
ONE SEVENTY THREE POUNDS, BROWN EYES, BROWN HAIR, BALDING ON  
TOP, SSN FOUR ZERO SEVEN DASH TWENTY SIX DASH ZERO EIGHT FOUR  
EIGHT.

END PAGE FOUR



PAGE FIVE

DE 175-1

FOR INFORMATION INDIANAPOLIS, BUREAU INSTRUCTED ALL LEADS BE VIGOROUSLY PURSUED AND SUBJECT WHEN LOCATED BE INTERVIEWED RE THREATS AGAINST VICTIMS. CONSIDER VIOLATIONS OF AFO AND EXTORTION STATUTES AS WELL AS COMMISSION OF ANY OVERT ACT OR CONSPIRACY HE MAY HAVE ENTERED INTO WITH REGARD TO MAKING A TRIP TO WASHINGTON "TO ASSASSINATE" SOMEONE. IF NO BASIS FOR FEDERAL VIOLATION DISCUSS COMMITMENT WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

FBI INDAPOLS

402PM URGENT 3-1-67 BJS

TO BUREAU 62-110790, ST. LOUIS 175-1, AND DETROIT 175-1  
FROM INDIANAPOLIS 175-1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Wick	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

62  
AMEROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR, OF  
FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF  
CALIFORNIA; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, EXTORTION, THREAT  
AGAINST THE PRESIDENT. 00: DETROIT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO DIRECTOR, FEB. TWENTYEIGHT, SIXTYSEVEN.  
INDIANAPOLIS PD NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT, FEB. TWENTYEIGHT,  
SIXTYSEVEN.

STANLEY GIBBONS, ASSISTANT REGIONAL MGR., GREYHOUND BUS,  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ADVISED MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, THAT TWO BUSES  
LEFT INDIANAPOLIS FOR ST. LOUIS TEN FIFTEEN PM, FEB. TWENTYSIX,  
SIXTYSEVEN. BUS ONE TWO FOUR NINE DRIVEN BY [REDACTED]  
BADGE NO. SEVEN EIGHT EIGHT, AND BUS FOUR THREE FIVE SEVEN DRIVEN  
BY [REDACTED] BADGE NO. EIGHT FIVE SEVEN. b6 b7C

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [REDACTED] BADGE NO. EIGHT  
EIGHT ONE, [REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
ADVISED HE DROVE BUS SIX FIVE FIVE FIVE FROM DETROIT TO INDIANAPOLIS  
END PAGE ONE

Ronald Reagan-396

100-32196-  
NOT RECORDED

98 MAR 7 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790-24

PAGE TWO

FEB. TWENTYSIX, <sup>I</sup>SXTYSEVEN, BUT ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO PASSENGERS TO DEPART INDIANAPOLIS AND HIS BUS WAS HEADED FOR MEMPHIS, TENN. b6  
DRIVER FURTHER STATED DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT NOT FAMILIAR TO HIM. b7C

[REDACTED] INDIANAPOLIS, BADGE EIGHT FIVE SEVEN, ADVISED HE DROVE BUS NO. FOUR THREE FIVE SEVEN, FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS ON FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN, BUT CAN REMEMBER NO ONE FITTING SUBJECTS DESCRIPTION. HE STATED THAT HIS BUS ORIGINATED IN NEW YORK AND HE BECAME DRIVER AT INDIANAPOLIS. HE REMEMBERS NO ONE WITH A TICKET THAT ORIGINATED IN DETROIT AND ONLY TWO MEN ABOARD BUS AT INDIANAPOLIS, BOTH VERY YOUNG. b6  
b7C

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [REDACTED] BADGE NO. SEVEN EIGHT EIGHT, ADVISED HE DROVE BUS NO. ONE TWO FOUR NINE, FROM INDIANAPOLIS TO ST. LOUIS, LEAVING INDIANAPOLIS TEN FIFTEEN PM, FEB. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN. HE STATED ONE INDIVIDUAL COULD POSSIBLY BE IDENTICAL WITH SUBJECT BOARDING BUS AT INDIANAPOLIS, DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, ONE SIXTY, FIVE FEET NINE, BROWN CURLY RECEDING HAIR, END PAGE TWO



PAGE THREE

WEARING BLUE WORK CLOTHES, PLAID BUSINESS TYPE HAT, THIRTYFIVE TO FORTY YEARS OF AGE, DEPARTED BUS AT ST. LOUIS. DRIVER STATED HE DOES NOT REMEMBER WHERE ANY OF THE TICKETS ORIGINATED OF THE PEOPLE THAT WERE ON THE BUS AND COULD FURNISH NO FURTHER INFO ABOUT SUBJECT.

ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSEVEN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], INDIANAPOLIS PRESENTLY ON ROAD WILL BE RETURNING WITHIN THE NEXT DAY.

b6  
b7C

ST. LOUIS EXPEDITE PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT INDIANAPOLIS

OTHER OFFICES ADVISED SEP.

END

RCS

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

4:50 PM 2-26-67 URGENT REM

TO: BUREAU (62-110790), DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, AND SAN FRANCISCO  
COMMUNICATION SECTION  
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (175-1) 2P 2 3 1967

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR  
OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR  
OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT AND BUREAU TT'S INSTANT DATE.

SUBJECT HAS NOT STAYED ORIEL HOTEL SINCE NOV. NINETEEN SIXTYSIX.  
PRIOR RECORDS NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL MONDAY. HE WAS AT NEWSTEAD HOTEL,  
FOUR ONE SIX SEVEN OLIVE, ONE NIGHT, NINE DASH THREE DASH SIXTYSIX.  
NO MORE RECENT RECORD. [REDACTED] RECALLS HIM AS ALCHOLIC  
AND BELIEVED MAY HAVE STAYED ON WESTMINISTER PLACE. MORGAN HOTEL,  
THREE NINE ZERO NINE, AND REGAL ROOMING HOUSE, FOUR ZERO FIVE NINE  
WESTMINISTER NEGATIVE.

SUBJECT ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE WAS WORKING FOR MANPOWER  
INCORPORATED IN SEPTEMBER NINETEEN SIXTYSIX. SECRET SERVICE DID NOT  
KNOW RESIDENCE ADDRESS.

[REDACTED] MONSANTO CORPORATION, ST. LOUIS, HAS NO  
RECENT INFORMATION RE SUBJECT. RECORDS NOT AVAILABLE UNTIL MONDAY.  
SUBJECT HAS NOT WORKED THERE SINCE LAST SPRING.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/16/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/80  
405,193

20

6

Ronald Reagan-399

100-382196  
NOT RECORDED  
133 MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790-27

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] MANPOWER, ST. LOUIS, UNABLE TO FURNISH INFORMATION FROM RECORDS UNTIL MONDAY. HE RECALLS SUBJECT BUT DIDN'T KNOW LAST NAME OR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT FROM MEMORY. HE SUGGESTED SUBJECT MAY HAVE CONTACTED MANPOWER, INC., DETROIT. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] RUN AGENCY IN DETROIT.

FOR INFO SAN FRANCISCO, SUBJECT'S MOTHER INTERVIEWED THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX REFUSED TO FURNISH INFORMATION RE SUBJECT'S WHEREABOUTS.

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED ST. LOUIS, THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX, DENIED REMEMBERING PHONE CALLS TO FBI, ST. LOUIS. SAID DID NOT INTEND TO HARM ANYONE, WAS LOYAL AMERICAN, ADMITTED BEING ALCOHOLIC, AND MAY HAVE CALLED FBI WHEN INTOXICATED. PROMISED NOT TO DO IT AGAIN. NO CRIMINAL RECORD SLPD.

ST. LOUIS SENDING BY AIRTEL PERTINENT SERIALS ITS FILE INSTANT DATE TO DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, SAN FRANCISCO, AND WFO FOR INFO, INCLUDING COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN THREE DASH ONE DASH SIXTYSIX.

ST. LOUIS WILL CONTINUE EFFORTS TO LOCATE ADDRESS OF SUBJECT IN DETROIT, AND LAST CONTACT IN ST. LOUIS.

END

ELH

FBI WASH DC



FBI WASH DC  
FBI ST LOUIS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION  
FEB 26 1967

7:00 AM URGENT 2-26-67 MJD

TO DIRECTOR, DETROIT, AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM ST. LOUIS (175-1) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RJD

405,193

MURDER OF EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,

DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD

REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA, PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DETROIT TEL TO DIRECTOR, SAN FRANCISCO, AND ST. LOUIS  
TWO TWENTYSIX SIXTYSEVEN.

SUBSEQUENT TO CONTACTS ST. LOUIS, MARCH ONE, SIXTYSIX, SUBJECT  
CONTACTED ST. LOUIS OFFICE TELEPHONICALLY ON THE FOLLOWING DATES:  
MARCH TWO AND JUNE TWENTY, SIXTYSIX, AT WHICH TIME NO THREATS WERE  
MADE AGAINST MR. HOOVER OR THE PRESIDENT.

AN UNSUB BELIEVED TO BE SUBJECT CONTACTED MONSANTO CHEMICAL  
COMPANY, ST. LOUIS, FROM FEBRUARY SIXTYSIX THROUGH APRIL TWENTYSIX,  
SIXTYSIX, AND THREATEN GUARDS, DAMAGE TO PLANT, AND SPOKE OF OVER-  
THROW OF THE US GOVERNMENT. NOTHING MORE HEARD FROM SUBJECT SINCE  
DATES INDICATED. SUBJECT WHILE IN ST. LOUIS LIVED IN FOURTH RATE  
FLOP-HOUSE TYPE HOTELS. SUBJECT APPARENTLY KEPT IN CONTACT WITH  
MOTHER - CATHERINE ARNETTE BY TELEPHONE.

ST. LOUIS WILL SEND AIRTEL TO DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO OF MAR 2 1967  
INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT BY SPECIAL AGENTS ST. LOUIS ON MARCH ONE, SIXTYSIX.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, US SECRET SERVICE, ADVISED OF RE DETROIT TEL.  
OTHER OFFICES BEING ADVISED SEPARATELY.

END

W. J. APM

FBI WASH DC

Ronald Reagan-401

100-3821  
NOT RECORDED  
133 MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN

RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEB 27 1967

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

1021 PM URGENT 2/27/67 AHS

TO DIRECTOR (62-110790) AND LOUISVILLE (175-2) ST. LOUIS (175-1)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DETROIT (175-1) (3P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDW/BK  
405,193

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE; THREATS AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE BUREAU TEL TO DETROIT TWO TWENTY SIX LAST.

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT RESIDED AT  
SALVATION ARMY, ONE TWO TWO ZERO WEST LAFAYETTE, DETROIT,  
FROM FEBRUARY ONE TO FEBRUARY TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBMITTED  
SELF CHECKOUT ON TWO TWENTY TWO LAST, INDICATING WOULD LEAVE  
SALVATION ARMY ON TWO TWENTY FIVE LAST, BUT NO FORWARDING  
ADDRESS LISTED. EXACT TIME OF DEPARTURE FROM SALVATION  
ARMY UNKNOWN.

LAST PREVIOUS KNOWN EMPLOYMENT WAS ATLANTIC DIE CASTING  
COMPANY, TWO FIVE EIGHT FIVE BEAUFAIT, DETROIT, FROM  
NOV. FOURTEEN SIXTY SIX TO JANUARY FOURTEEN SIXTY SEVEN.  
WHEN SUBJECT LEFT THIS EMPLOYMENT, ADVISED HE WAS GOING TO  
ST. LOUIS TO ~~SETTLE~~ A FAMILY ESTATE AND OBTAINED LEAVE OF

END PAGE ONE

Ronald Reagan-402

NOT RECORDED  
133 MAR 6 1967

ORIGINAL FILED IN: 62-110790-

DE 175-1

PAGE TWO

ABSENCE TO FEBRUARY FIVE SIXTY SEVEN, BUT HAS NOT RETURNED.

SUBJECT LISTED REFERENCES [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED], OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY, AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,

AT ATLANTIC.

LOUISVILLE AND ST. LOUIS CONTACT REFERENCES FOR INFORMATION  
RE LOCATION OF SUBJECT.

INVESTIGATION DETROIT INDICATES SUBJECT IS TRANSIENT AND RESIDES  
AT LOWER CLASS HOTELS, INCLUDING SALVATION ARMY HOMES, AND  
OBTAINS EMPLOYMENT THROUGH TEMPORARY HELP TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT  
AGENCIES. SUBJECT LAST ARRESTED IN DETROIT IN NINETEEN  
SIXTY TWO AS GOLDEN RULE DRUNK AND NO PHOTO AVAILABLE.

ST. LOUIS AT ST. LOUIS, AND LOUISVILLE, AT OWENSBORO,  
KENTUCKY, CONTACT LOWER CLASS HOTELS AND TEMPORARY HELP  
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES TO LOCATE SUBJECT AND INTERVIEW RE  
TELEPHONE CALL TO DETROIT OFFICE ON FEBRUARY TWENTY FIVE LAST.  
BOTH OFFICES ALSO CONTACT LOCAL PDS FOR CURRENT ARREST RECORD  
AND BE ALERT TO OBTAIN UP TO DATE PHOTO AND IMMEDIATELY  
TURNISH SAME TO DETROIT.

END PAGE TWO



173-1 DE

PAGE THREE

CONTACT GRAYHOUND BUS COMPANY, DETROIT, NEGATIVE  
RE ANY TRAVEL OF SUBJECT. MICHIGAN STATE POLICE ADVISED  
SUBJECT NOT IN POSSESSION OF CURRENT MICHIGAN DRIVERS LICENSE  
AND NO CURRENT OWNERSHIP OF CAR.

LETTER FOR SUBJECT PRESENTLY BEING HELD AT WASHINGTON  
HOTEL, DETROIT, FROM [REDACTED]  
OWENSBORO, KY., BUT SUBJECT NOT KNOWN AT THAT HOTEL.  
PREVIOUS LETTER RECEIVED FROM SAME ADDRESS AND RETURNED TO  
SENDER ABOUT ONE WEEK AGO. PRESENT LETTER BEING HELD FOR  
THIRTY DAYS AS MATTER OF HOTEL POLICY.

b6  
b7C

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SUBJECT  
AND APPROPRIATE POLICE AGENCIES HAVE BEEN ALERTED. APPROPRIATE  
LOWER CLASS HOTELS AND EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES BEING CONTACTED.

MATTER WILL NOT BE PRESENTED TO USA PENDING RESULTS  
OF INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT AND BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END.

RCH

FBI WASH DC

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 26 1967

FBI LOUISVLE

643 PM URGENT 2-26-67 JBR

TO DIRECTOR AND DETROIT.

FROM LOUISVILLE (175-2)

*for* AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE DIRECTORS TEL THIS DATE.

LOUISVILLE FILE SHOWS SUBJECT CALLED ST. LOUIS FBI OFFICE  
MARCH ONE NINETEEN SIXTYSIX AND THREATENED TO ASSASSINATE MR.  
HOOVER. SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS W/M, BORN APRIL SEVENTEEN NINETEEN  
TWENTYSIX, HEIGHT, SIXTYTWO INCHES; WEIGHT, ONE SIXTY LBS; HAIR,  
BROWN; EYES BROWN; ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY FOR THREE YEARS.

ON FEB TWENTYSIX INSTANT SUBJECT'S MOTHER, MRS. CATHERINE BOGGS,  
EIGHT ZERO FIVE WEST TENTH STREET, OWENSBORO, KY., CONTACTED BUT  
VERY UNCOOPERATIVE AND OBJECTED TO BEING HARASSED BY FBI. CLAIMS  
SON GETS DRUNK AND MAKES THESE PHONE CALLS BUT WOULD NOT CARRY OUT  
THREATS. MRS. BOGGS CLAIMS SHE DOESN'T KNOW SUBJECT'S WHEREABOUTS  
AND WOULDN'T TEL IF SHE KNEW.

SUBJECT SEPARATED FROM WIFE, NAME AND WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED OWENSBORO, KY.

UACB.

AIRMAIL COPIES TO ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO.

END

DLH-

FBI WASH DC

*Director's Trust Office aware  
per John Cox 11:00 A, 2/27/67, roc*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/16/96

BY SSA9803 RDD/

405,193

NOT RECORDED

136 MAR 6 1967

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110792-100

FBI

Date: 3/6/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)

SUBJECT: THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of a letter-head memorandum (LHM) in captioned matter.

A copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service, Sacramento, California.

Information copy of this airtel and LHM being furnished San Francisco Office.

1 LHM? & 1 FD-326

Secret Service

7-8-67

CMB: a/.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

312691 SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/8  
405, 193

405, 193

REC- 3

3 - Bureau (Encls. 4)(RM)  
2 - Los Angeles  
1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1)(RM)

VJH:lcs  
(5)

61 MAR 14 1967

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge Ronald Reagan-406

**RECEIVED**





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

March 6, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. LA 175-0

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☒ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available  
☐ may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

Very truly yours,

*John Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))  
U. S. Secret Service , Sacramento (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form  
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

Ronald Reagan-407



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California  
March 6, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN,  
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

On March 3, 1967, U. S. Postal Inspector E. J. Smith, Jr., Fresno, California, furnished a copy of the attached note to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This note was found in a mail box at the corner of Second and West Front Streets, Selma, California, on March 1, 1967. A xerox copy of this note is attached to this memorandum.

Special Agent Robert J. Emonts of the Federal Bureau of Investigation telephonically advised Special Agent Stephen A. Byrne, U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento, California, of the contents of this note at 2:30 PM on March 3, 1967.

At 3:02 PM on the same date, Special Agent Raymond Miller, FBI Resident Agency, Sacramento, California, advised he would immediately notify Governor Reagan's Office in Sacramento of the contents of the note.

Chief of Police James Brockett, Selma, California Police Department was advised that the U. S. Secret Service and Governor Reagan's Office had been notified of the contents of the note. Chief Brockett advised his office contemplated no further action in this case.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96

BY SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193

~~United Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Date 1/1/96~~

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-408

HEY! MAIL MAN

<sup>Picked up at and</sup>  
WE are in this house

this yellow one close to

~~the~~ the mailboxes and we want  
you to go and tell the

~~the~~ Police that we

ARE Going to Go Kill

Ronald

Ronald Reagan



Tell them it's war  
The Governor Reagan because  
We are going to kill them  
with a ~~shotgun~~ fiber pistol as  
a shotgun. And if you  
don't go right NOW!  
Your family is going to  
be ~~the~~ dead. Well  
You hear Good!

100-382196-26 IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING  
SERIALIZATION.

# mg  
80

3-15-67 1/2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/92 BY SSA9803RDP/RK

405, A3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 28 1967

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

930AM URGENT 2/28/67 JLS

TO DIRECTOR, DETROIT AND ST. LOUIS

FROM CHICAGO (175-6) 1P

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR OF  
FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD REGAN, GOVERNOR  
OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF PRESIDENT.

RE ST. LOUIS TELETYPE FEB. TWENTYSEVEN, LAST, INTRA-OFFICE.

RE TELETYPE ADVISED SUBJECT'S BROTHER [REDACTED] RESIDES

[REDACTED], CHICAGO, AND REQUESTED INTERVIEW RE

SUBJECT'S LOCATION. ADDRESS IS BAR LOCATED IN SKID ROW AREA

WHERE [REDACTED] RECEIVES MAIL ABOUT ONCE A WEEK. HOTELS

AND BARS IN SKID ROW AREA CHECKED AND BROTHER UNKNOWN. BROTHER HAS

RECORD, CHICAGO PD BUT NOT NOW IN CUSTODY. RESIDENCE AND

EMPLOYMENT ON PD RECORDS CHECKED AND BROTHER NOT KNOWN THERE

FOR PAST TWO YEARS.

INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE [REDACTED] CONTINUING.

END ~~Unlimited Classification~~

END ~~Review Conducted~~

GJG ~~See Top Serial~~

FBI WASH DC

100-382196

NOT RECORDED

MAR 1 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-412

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110790-17



Ronald Reagan-413

2-26-67

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. Cajigas  
1 - Mr. Peelman

TO SACS DETROIT  
LOUISVILLE  
ST. LOUIS  
SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (62-110790)

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

RE BUREAU TEL FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX SIXTYSEVEN.

ST. LOUIS EXPEDITIOUSLY FURNISH DETROIT, LOUISVILLE, AND  
SAN FRANCISCO COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPH OF ARNETTE. ST. LOUIS  
FURNISH DETROIT TELETYPE SUMMARY OF RESULTS OF MARCH ONE  
SIXTYSIX INTERVIEW WITH ARNETTE AND OTHER BACKGROUND DATA.

JSP:erg  
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDP/K  
405,193

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TELETYPE UNIT  
FEB 25 1967  
6 30 PM  
ENCODED MESSAGE

77 MAR 8 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED

FEB 1 1967

10 FEB 27 1967

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 26 1967  
TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI DETROIT

6-03 AM URGENT 2-26-67 FWB  
TO DIRECTOR, ST. LOUIS, AND SAN FRANCISCO  
FROM DETROIT /175-1/

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE, THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI, GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN, RONALD  
REGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

① REAGAN, RONALD

RE DETROIT AIRTEL TO BUREAU, COPY ST. LOUIS, MARCH FOUR  
SIXTYSIX.

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE, SIXTYSEVEN, AT SEVEN ZERO NINE PM,  
TELEPHONE CALL RECEIVED BY DETROIT OFFICE OF THE FBI FROM CALLER  
WHO REFUSED TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF OTHER THAN BY U.S. MARINE CORPS,  
SERIAL NUMBER NINE SIX FIVE SIX FOUR ONE WHICH IS THAT OF SUBJECT.  
CALLER STATED THAT HE ADVOCATES THE ASSASSINATION OF JOHN EDGAR  
HOOVER, MR. ROMNEY AND MR. REGAN. HE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS AN EX-  
MARINE CORPORAL OF WORLD WAR TWO. HE STATED THAT HE WOULD LOVE TO BE  
TRIED ON THE BASIS OF HIS WAR EXPERIENCE AND RECORD IN WORLD WAR TWO;  
THAT THE ONLY THING THAT WOULD BE DETERMINED BY THE COURT WOULD BE THAT  
HE WAS CONSIDERED INSANE; THAT WE EX- MARINES ARE GOING TO RUN THIS  
COUNTRY OR DESTROY IT; THAT ~~GEORGE~~ J. EDGAR HOOVER THINKS HE IS GOD,  
BUT LBJ DOESN'T THINK IT AND WILL BE GLAD TO GET RID OF HIM UNQUOTE;  
END PAGE ONE

69 MAR 14 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/4/96 BY SP1903 RDD/ET

405,193

NOT RECORDED  
172 MAR 2 1967

ORIGINAL FILE

PAGE TWO

THAT QUOTE I MAY GO TO WASHINGTON PRETTY SOON AND ASSASSINATE SOMEONE;  
ENQUOTE THAT NO FEDERAL JURY WOULD EVER CONVICT HIM OF ANYTHING BUT  
BEING INSANE; THAT HIS NAME WAS KNOWN BY AGENT PETERSON, FBI OFFICE, ST.  
LOUIS ; THAT THE FBI SENT AN AGENT TO HIS MOTHERS HOUSE WITHOUT A SEARCH  
WARRANT; THAT ALL HE WANTS IS FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO GO INTO HER HOUSE  
WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT BECAUSE QUOTE I'M GOING TO ASSASSINATE THEM  
ENQUOTE; AND THAT THE FBI WAS ONE HUNDRED PERCENT TO BLAME FOR THE  
ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY BY OSWALD DUE TO THEIR UTTER  
STUPIDITY KNOWING WHAT THE SECRET SERVICE HAD ALREADY TOLD THE FBI.  
HE CONCLUDED THE CALL BY STATING, IN REFERENCE TO THE FBI, QUOTE  
YOU ARE THE GESTAPO OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I DENOUNCE YOU AND  
WOULD ASSASSINATE YOUR LEADER. ENQUOTE DURING THE CALL HE REFUSED TO  
GIVE HIS NAME AND STATED HE JUST TRAVELED AROUND. HE CLAIMED TO HAVE  
ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY FOR THREE YEARS RIGHT AFTER WORLD  
WAR TWO, NINETEEN FORTY SEVEN - NINETEEN FIFTY. DETROIT INDICES DISCLOSE  
END PAGE TWO



PAGE THREE

SUBJECT CALLED FBI ST. LOUIS ON MARCH ONE SIXTYSIX AND SAID HE ADVOCATES THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT; THAT HE COULD CLAIM TO BE<sup>1</sup> A COMMUNIST AND THE FBI COULD NOT DO ANYTHING TO HIM ABOUT IT; THAT HE IS AWARE THAT HE COULD BE ARRESTED FOR THREATENING THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S., BUT NO ONE WAS GOING TO BOTHER HIM FOR STATING THAT HE WANTED TO ASSASSINATE J. EDGAR HOOVER, AND ADDED QUOTE WE ARE GOING TO DO JUST THAT ONE OF THESE DAYS. ENQUOTE<sup>1</sup>

PERSONNEL AT THE MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER IN ST.

LOUIS MADE AVAILABLE THE SERVICE RECORD FOR AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE ON MARCH ONE , SIXTYSIX. HE ENTERED THE ~~MARINE CORPS~~ USMC JUNE TWENTYTHREE, FORTYFOUR, AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AUGUST TEN, FORTYSIX. HE ATTAINED THE RANK OF A CORPORAL. HIS RECORD IN THE MARINE CORPS WAS GOOD. HE RECEIVED NO DISCIPLINARY ACTION. HIS MILITARY SPECIALITY WAS SHOWN TO BE RIFLEMAN AND LATER AUTO PARTS CLERK. HE RECEIVED A FOUR WEEK COURSE AT CAMP PENDLETON IN NINETEEN FORTYFOUR AT THE RIFLE SCHOOL, FROM WHICH SCHOOL GRADUATED.

END APGE THREEO

PAGE FOURE

THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION IS TAKEN FROM HIS SERVICE RECORD, NAME-

[REDACTED] DOB - [REDACTED]; POB -  
OWENSBORO, KY.; RACE WHITE - SEX - MALE; MARITAL STATUS; SINGLE  
; HEIGHT - SIXTYTWO INCHES; WEIGHT - ONE SIX ZERO POUNDS;  
EYES - BROWN; HAIR - BROWN; COMPLEXION - RUDDY; BUILD - MEDIUM;  
SCARS AND MARKS - SCAR ON LEFT SIDE BETWEEN SEVENTH AND EIGHTH  
RIBS; SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]; OCCUPATION BEFORE SERVICE - STUDENT; EDUCATION -  
FOUR YEARS HIGH SCHOOL; MOTHER - [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]. OWENSBORO, KY.; BROTHER - [REDACTED]  
SAME ADDRESS. IN NINETEEN FORTYSEVEN, [REDACTED]  
ADDRESS WAS THE SAME AS HIS MOTHER'S.

*Detroit Police Dept*  
RECORDS DPD SHOW ARREST, FEBRUARY TEN SIXTYTWO AS GOLDEN RULE  
DRUNK. HIS ADDRESS THEN WAS TWO THREE TWO FIVE CASS, DETROIT.  
SUBJECTS ADDRESS IN SEPTEMBER, SIXTYFIVE WAS NEWSTEAD HOTEL,  
END PAGE FOURE

PAGE FIVE

ST. LOUIS, WHERE OWNER- MANAGER DESCRIBED HIM AS SMALL, MILD -  
MANNERED, NON VIOLENT ALCOHOLIC. NOT KNOWN TO HAVE WEAPONS; NEVER  
<sup>IN</sup> ANY ALTERCATIONS, NOT KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN ARRESTED.

ALL PERTINENT DATA IN INDICES FURNISHED WITH ABOVE INFORMATION  
ORALLY TO SA WILLIAMS SKILES, SECRET SERVICE, DETROIT, AT ELEVEN  
FIFTY TWO PM, FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE. MSP AND DPD NOTIFIED. LHM FOLLOWS.

ST. LOUIS SHOULD FURNISH DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO ANY ADDITIONAL  
INFORMATION OR CONTACTS OF SUBJECT WHICH MAY BE OF BENEFIT.

WA..... HFL

FBI WASH DC

TU DISP



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

1 - DeLoach  
1 - Sullivan

Tolson ☒  
DeLoach ☒  
Mohr ☒  
Wick ☒  
Casper ☒  
Callahan ☒  
Conrad ☒  
Felt ☒  
Gale ☒  
Rosen ☒  
Sullivan ☒  
Tavel ☒  
Trotter ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Holmes ☒  
Gandy ☒

TO : C. D. DeLoach

DATE: 1/17/67

FROM :

W. C. Sullivan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 863 RDD/BS  
405,193

1 - CD Brennan  
1 - CW Thompson

SUBJECT:

STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

~~Excluded Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Serial  
Form 4-74~~

San Francisco advised on 1/14/67 that California Lieutenant Governor Robert Finch had requested representatives of the Bureau to meet with him and Governor Ronald Reagan on 1/16/67 to discuss the situation at the University of California campus at Berkeley. SAC, San Francisco, was instructed to comply with this request and to make no commitments but to determine what the Governor had in mind which prompted the request.

The aforementioned meeting took place as scheduled on 1/16/67. Governor Reagan advised he is concerned about the situation at the University of California, particularly, on the Berkeley campus. He indicated he is apprehensive that a new wave of demonstrations will erupt at Berkeley as a result of his strong stand against student agitation and his insistence that the University of California be operated on a sound fiscal basis.

Governor Reagan said he would be very grateful to the Director if he could be advised of any information developed concerning plans for future demonstrations to be held on the campus or at press conferences scheduled by him. He indicated he feels it is probable that some of his press conferences could be stacked with "left wingers" who might make an attempt to embarrass him and the state government. He also said it would be very helpful if we would furnish him on a confidential basis any subversive information contained in our files concerning Clark Kerr and the members of the University of California Board of Regents. Kerr is the President of the University of California and has adopted a palliative attitude toward campus agitation. In regard to the latter request, SAC, San Francisco, referred the Governor to the Thirteenth Report of the California Committee on Un-American Activities which contains detailed information regarding Kerr and the Board of Regents. There is no additional pertinent information in our files.

Enc.  
100-151646  
WCS:pdh (5)

100-352196-  
RECORDED

JAN 25 1967

CONTINUED - OVER

JAN 25 1967

Ronald Reagan 419

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-151646-218



Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach  
Re: STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA  
100-151646

As you know, the situation at the University of California at Berkeley has been an explosive one which has been exploited to a tremendous advantage by communists and other subversive elements. This situation was a political issue during the last election and Governor Reagan is obviously determined to take appropriate action to quell the unrest on the Berkeley campus.

OBSERVATIONS:

We are instructing San Francisco to comply with Governor Reagan's request to be advised of information we develop regarding plans for future demonstrations on the Berkeley campus or at his press conferences. We are also instructing San Francisco to confidentially advise Governor Reagan that we have no pertinent information concerning Clark Kerr or the Board of Regents of the University of California. In addition, we are requesting San Francisco to prepare blind memoranda concerning faculty members and students at the University of California at Berkeley who have subversive affiliations. These memoranda are to be forwarded to the Bureau for review.

This presents the Bureau with an opportunity to take positive steps to thwart the ever increasing agitation by subversive elements on the campuses. Berkeley has long been the "proving grounds" for campus agitators and agitators on other campuses take their lead from activities which occur at Berkeley. If agitational activity at Berkeley can be effectively curtailed, this could set up a chain reaction which will result in the curtailment of such activities on other campuses throughout the United States. This would also be helpful to the FBI.

I strongly feel that the most effective way to take advantage of this situation is to have a Bureau official, who is thoroughly familiar with the Berkeley situation and subversive activities in general, confidentially brief Governor Reagan. At that time, copies of the blind memoranda prepared by the San Francisco Office regarding students and faculty members with subversive affiliations should be furnished to Governor Reagan for his confidential information. Section Chief C. D. Brennan of the Internal Security Section has the qualifications and ability to handle this sensitive matter and I therefore recommend that he be designated to handle this assignment.

↓ ↓  
CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach  
Re: STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA  
100-151646

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That attached teletype which instructs San Francisco to act in accordance with the above observations be approved.

(2) That upon receipt of the blind memoranda requested from the San Francisco Office, Section Chief C. D. Brennan be designated to furnish these memoranda to Governor Reagan on a confidential basis and to personally brief him concerning the Berkeley situation and the problem of student agitation on college campuses.

*Brennan can handle  
this matter very  
diplomatically - J*

*W.E.S.*

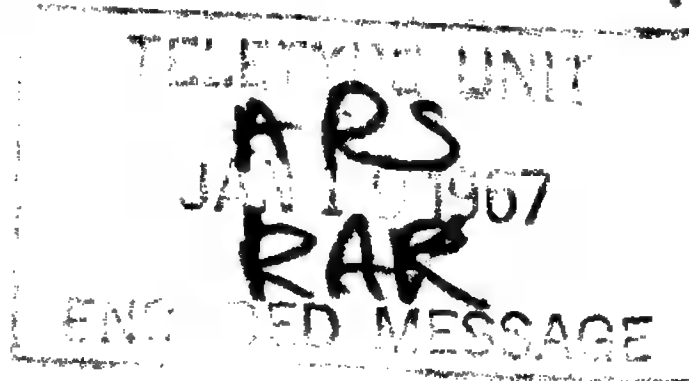
*JS*

*I think bynum  
can handle  
this*

*1-18  
No. Only those things  
undertaken on P. 2 can be  
done. We cannot furnish  
the Governor anything else.  
We do not know him well  
enough & we would possibly  
be involved in an academic  
war. - 3 -*

*R*





559PM URGENT 1-19-67 RAK

TO SAN FRANCISCO - ENCODED

BT  
FROM DIRECTOR (100-151646) 1P

100-382196

STUDENT AGITATION, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY,  
CALIFORNIA, INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY).

REURTEL DECEMBER SIXTEEN LAST.

YOU SHOULD COMPLY WITH GOVERNOR REAGAN'S REQUEST TO ADVISE  
HIM CONCERNING ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED REGARDING PLANS FOR  
DEMONSTRATIONS AT BERKELEY OR AT PRESS CONFERENCES SCHEDULED  
BY GOVERNOR REAGAN. IN REGARD TO REQUEST FOR SUBVERSIVE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING CLARK KERR AND MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA BOARD OF REGENTS, GOVERNOR REAGAN SHOULD BE CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED THAT OUR FILES CONTAIN NO PERTINENT INFORMATION. NO INFORMATION REGARDING SUBVERSIVE AFFILIATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS SHOULD BE FURNISHED TO GOVERNOR REAGAN. INSURE THAT BUREAU IS PROMPTLY ADVISED OF ALL PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS REGARDING THIS MATTER.

END AND QCC3

SRH

FBI SAN FRAN

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 474

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/5/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/RS  
405, 193

79 JAN 26 1967

Ronald Reagan-422

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-151646-218

Ronald Reagan-423

Tolson ☒  
 DeLoach ☒  
 Mohr ☒  
 Wick ☒  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt ☒  
 Gale ☒  
 Rosen ☒  
 Sullivan ☒  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

UPI-233

(REAGAN)

MOSCOW--A SOVIET NEWSPAPER SAID TODAY CALIFORNIA GOV. RONALD REAGAN IS "CONTROLLED BY THE FORCES WHICH TOOK JOHN KENNEDY'S LIFE." THE NEWSPAPER, LITERARY GAZETTE, COMPARED REAGAN TO HITLER IN ONE OF THE SHARPEST ATTACKS SEEN HERE SO FAR ON THE EX-ACTOR, WHO HAS REPLACED BARRY GOLDWATER AS ONE OF THE FAVORITE WHIPPING BOYS THE SOVIET PRESS.

LITERARY GAZETTE SAID REAGAN IS CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN AND "BY MORE POWERFUL FORCES--THE FORCES WHO TOOK JOHN KENNEDY'S LIFE, THE FORCES WHO ARE GETTING RICH THROUGH THE WAR IN VIETNAM, THE FORCES WHO HATE THE VERY IDEA OF CIVIL RIGHTS.

"EVEN HITLER AT FIRST HAD HIS OWN PROVINCIAL MANAGERS," IT SAID, "BUT THEY LATER BECAME HIS LACKEYS."

REAGAN, IT SAID, WAS A BAD ACTOR "WHO HAD WON HIS NEW MAIN ROLE--A ROLE WHICH THREATENS MILLIONS OF PERSONS WITH TROUBLE."

1/18--TS215PES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/5/96

SSA9803RDD/8  
903,193

100-382176-

NOT RECORDED  
 145 JAN 23 1967

02 JAN 27 1967

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

FBI WASH DC\*

MAR 10 1967

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

SA Louis Sims Secret Service  
advised 6:50 PM 3/10/67 MP6  
FBI LOS ANG.

TELETYPE

148PM URGENT 3-10-67 NJZ

TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE  
FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, AKA GERALD R. HUMBLE, SLIM; THREAT  
AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REGAN; PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

b6  
b7C

A. E. NEILSEN, GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES, TODAY  
ADVISED [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED]

JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, LEFT FAMILY HOME MARCH NINE LAST TO  
KILL THE GOVERNOR. HUMBLE, A RETIRED ARMY CAPTAIN, IS  
ALCOHOLIC AND CAPABLE ACT OF VIOLENCE WHEN DRINKING. HE IS  
REPORTEDLY ARMED WITH A DERRINGER. NEILSEN STATED PASADENA,  
CALIFORNIA, POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTS HUMBLE CAPABLE OF ANY  
DESPERATE ACT IN THAT HE HAS PAST RECORD OF PULLING GUN ON  
POLICE AND LAST WEEK REPORTEDLY THREATENED [REDACTED]  
WITH SWITCHBLADE KNIFE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA4803RDD/BJ  
405,193

HUMBLE HAS ACCESS TO FREE MILITARY TRANSPORTATION. HE  
MAY GO TO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

END PAGE ONE  
TWO COPIES WFO

Unclassified  
Review Completed REC-69  
See For Serial  
Form 4-74

100-382196 28

MAR 13 1967

62 MAR 23 1967

cc Schutz

Ronald Reagan-424

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62 109276-



PAGE TWO

LA 175-0

NIELSEN DESCRIBED HUMBLE AS WHITE, MALE, CAUCASIAN, SIXTY SIX YEARS, BORN FEBRUARY ONE THREE, ONE NINE ZERO ONE, LEEDS, SOUTH DAKOTA, SIX FEET, ONE FORTY FIVE LBS., BLOND HAIR, GREEN EYES, FBI NUMBER SIX ONE FIVE ONE NINE ONE A, CII NUMBER FIVE EIGHT FIVE ONE ZERO FOUR, LAST ARREST SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA, SHERIFF'S OFFICE JANUARY SIXTY SEVEN DRUNK DRIVING. *Ne 4A 2H*

NIELSEN STATED GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED. GOVERNOR REAGAN PRESENTLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C. *GERALD R. HUMBLE SLIM*

HUMBLE IS APPARENTLY IDENTICAL WITH SUBJECT JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, IMPERSONATION, WHICH INVESTIGATION IN NINETEEN FIFTY REFLECTED THAT HE HAD BEEN SEPARATED FROM ARMED FORCES IN ONE NINE FOUR FIVE AS RETIRED AND RATED AS ONE HUNDRED PER CENT DISABILITY, PSYCHONEUROTIC. BASIS OF INVESTIGATION WAS THAT DURING NINETEEN FIFTY HE HAD BEEN UTILIZING AIR FORCE TRANSPORTATION WHILE DRESSED IN HIS OFFICER'S UNIFORM, CLAIMING THAT AS RETIRED OFFICER UNDER MILITARY REGULATIONS HE WAS PERMITTED TO UTILIZE AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT FOR TRANSPORTATION. CASE WAS NEVER PRESENTED. NO OTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE.

SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED, AND IN VIEW OF PREVIOUS USE OF AIR TRANSPORTATION, OSI, NORTON AIR FORCE BASE, ALSO ADVISED. AIR MAIL COPIES TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LAS VEGAS FOR  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

LA 175-0

INFORMATION.

THIS IS FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU IN VIEW OF  
THE FACT THAT GOVERNOR REGAN IS CURRENTLY IN WASHINGTON, D.C.  
LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM FOLLOWS.

// SUGGEST WFO ADVISE METROPOLITAN PD.

SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

END

WRD

FBI WASH DC\* : 11

FBI

Date: 2/27/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO: Director, FBI (62-110710)

FROM: SAC, Detroit (175-1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803EDD/BA  
405,193

AMBROSE EARL ARNETTE  
THREAT AGAINST JOHN EDGAR HOOVER,  
DIRECTOR OF FBI,  
GEORGE ROMNEY, GOVERNOR OF MICHIGAN,  
RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA;  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Re Detroit teletype to Bureau, dated 2/26/67, Bureau teletype to Detroit. Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco, dated 2/26/67.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies and for Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco 3 copies each of a LHM concerning the subject. Two copies of the LHM have been furnished to Secret Service, Detroit; one copy to the USA, Detroit and one copy to G-2, Detroit. An extra copy is furnished to Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco as noted in the event dissemination to Secret Service is desired in the future.

Leads in this matter to locate and interview the subject are being set out by teletype.

Referenced Bureau teletype instructed Detroit to consider early presentation to USA regarding possible Federal violation. UACB, Detroit will hold presentation in abeyance pending location and interview of subject.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM) (cc RAO)  
1 - Louisville (175-2) (Enc. 3) (RM)  
1 - St. Louis (175-1) (Enc. 3) (RM)  
1 - San Francisco (Enc. 3) (RM)  
1 - Detroit  
LMC/cc  
(8)
- 1 - Washington Field (Enc. 2) (RM)

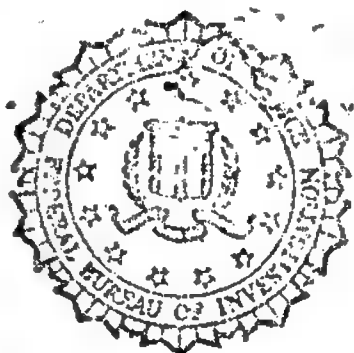
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge Ronald Reagan-427

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-110710-37



DE 175-1

Two copies of the LHM are being furnished to WFO in view of subject's statement that he may go to Washington to assassinate someone.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Detroit, Michigan  
February 27, 1967

Re: Ambrose Earl Arnette  
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover,  
Director of FBI,  
George Romney, Governor of Michigan,  
Ronald Reagan, Governor of California

---

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
45,193

100-382196

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-429

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 2/27/67

On February 25, 1967, at 7:09 p.m., a telephone call was received at the Detroit Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from a caller who refused to identify himself other than by his United States Marine Corps Serial Number 965641. This caller stated that he advocates the assassination of JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, Director of the FBI, Mr. GEORGE ROMNEY, Governor of Michigan, and Mr. RONALD REAGAN, Governor of California.

The caller described himself as an ex-Marine Corporal of World War II and stated that he would love to be tried on the basis of his war experience and record in World War II and said that the only thing that would be determined by the court would be that he was considered insane.

The caller also said that, "We ex-Marines are going to run this country or destroy it; that J. EDGAR HOOVER thinks he is God, but LBJ don't think it and will be glad to get rid of him," and "that I may go to Washington pretty soon and assassinate someone". He also said that no Federal Jury would ever convict him of anything but being insane.

The caller further stated that the FBI sent an agent to his mother's house without a search warrant and that all he wants is for someone else to go into her house without a search warrant because "I'm going to assassinate them". The caller said that his name was known by Agent PETERSON of the FBI office in St. Louis, Missouri. He also said that the FBI was 100% to blame for the assassination of President KENNEDY by OSWALD due to their utter stupidity and knowing what the Secret Service had already told the FBI. He concluded by stating in reference to the FBI, "You are the Gestapo of the United States of America. I denounce you and would assassinate your leader". During this call the caller refused to give his name and stated that he just traveled around. He claimed to have attended the University of Kentucky for three years after World War II from 1947 to 1950.

2/25/67 at Detroit, Michigan File # Detroit 175-1

SA WILLIAM LEE BOLTON /cc

Date dictated 2 27 /67



Re: Ambrose Earl Arnette  
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, etc.

A review by Investigative Clerk R. Douglas King on February 10, 1967, of the military records on file at the Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, revealed that Serial Number 965641 is assigned to Ambrose Earl Arnette, who served in the United States Marine Corps from June 23, 1945, to August 10, 1946, receiving an honorable discharge at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, by reason of convenience of the government.

Arnette had foreign service in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre and was awarded the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Ribbon with one star and the World War II Victory Medal.

The records contained no indication of court-martial, absence without official leave, or treatment for any mental or nervous disorder.

The following background information was contained in the records:

Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Residence

Owensboro, Kentucky

Relatives  
Mother  
Brother

both reside b6  
b7C

Owensboro, Kentucky

Military Occupation  
Civilian Occupation  
Social Security No.  
Veteran's Administration  
Claim Number

None--student

Attached hereto is a letterhead memorandum dated March 4, 1966, at Detroit, Michigan, captioned, "Ambrose E. Arnette, Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation", which letterhead memorandum contains additional information concerning Arnette.

Detective Lieutenant George Rollins, Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit Police Department, Detroit, Michigan, on February 27, 1967, advised that records of the

Re: Ambrose Earl Arnette  
Threat Against John Edgar Hoover, etc.

Detroit Police Department contain no record concerning Arnette beyond the arrest on February 10, 1962, as a "Golden Rule Drunk", information concerning which is set out in the attached letterhead memorandum dated March 4, 1966.

Information set out above was furnished to the following individuals as noted:

Inspector Donald Cuneo  
Control Center  
Detroit Police Department  
Detroit, Michigan  
At 12:10 a.m., February 26, 1967

Corporal James Thomas  
Redford Post  
Michigan State Police  
At 12:22 a.m., February 26, 1967

Special Agent William Skiles  
U.S. Secret Service  
Detroit, Michigan  
At 11:52 p.m., February 25, 1967

Mr. Robert Danhoff  
Executive Assistant to Governor George Romney  
State of Michigan  
February 26, 1967

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR

State of California  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO 95814



Ronald Reagan-433

February 27, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, 25, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

It has recently come to my attention that the F.B.I. will soon open a Division Headquarters in Sacramento having jurisdiction over the newly established Federal Eastern Judicial District. This is gratifying as this will more ably assist all of us in our continuing fight against crime and subversion.

As I study the large area covered by the Eastern District, I am favorably impressed with the wisdom of your decision in this matter. I am vitally interested in doing everything I can to combat the moral decay as shown by our rising crime rate in our country today. Having always had the highest regard for you personally and the splendid record the F.B.I. has achieved, please accept my personal assurance that your agency will have the most complete cooperation possible from my office.

I am looking forward to meeting the new agent in charge for your Sacramento Division in the near future, and if my office can be of any assistance whatsoever, do not hesitate to call on me personally.

Sincerely,

Ronald  
RONALD REAGAN  
Governor

12 MAR 15 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAJ/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/PS  
45,193

P.S. I've just always felt  
better knowing your men are around.

PERS. REC. UNIT



REC- 69

March 7, 1967

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803 DJS/8

405,193

Your most thoughtful letter was received on March 6th and, on behalf of all my associates, I want to thank you for your personal assurances of complete cooperation in the fight against crime and subversion.

I have instructed my representatives to extend all possible assistance to local and state agencies in California in matters of mutual interest, and I do hope you will not hesitate to call upon us whenever we can be of service. I share your confidence that a great deal can be accomplished by working together.

If current negotiations for suitable quarters are favorable, we plan to open our Sacramento Office in early summer. After space problems are resolved, I will name a staff and have the new Special Agent in Charge get in touch with you at his earliest opportunity. You may be sure that all of us in the FBI look forward to working with you and your administration.

With warmest personal regards,

Sincerely yours,

Edgar

- 1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure
- 1 - San Francisco - Enclosure
- 1 - San Diego - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Mohr - Enclosure  
Attention Mr. Hyde
- 1 - Mr. Callahan - Enclosure  
Attention Mr. C. Q. Smith
- 1 - Mr. Wick - Enclosure

GEM:kcf (10)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

See Note on Next Page

Ronald Reagan-434

Honorable Ronald Reagan

NOTE: Governor Reagan has visited our Los Angeles Office and relations with him have been cordial. By letter dated 11-9-66 the Director congratulated Reagan upon his election as Governor.

F B I

Date: 3/21/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)

SUBJECT: JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE, aka  
Gerald R. Humble,  
Slim  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

Re Los Angeles teletype 3/10/67.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are five (5) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) concerning this matter. One copy of the LHM is being furnished to San Francisco and one copy to Las Vegas, for information.

FD-376 is being furnished for transmittal of the LHM to Secret Service, Washington, D. C. One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Secret Service, Los Angeles.

One copy of the LHM is also being furnished to the Office of Special Investigations (OSI), District #18, Norton Air Force Base, California, inasmuch as OSI was previously furnished information in this matter.

2 cc 4/1 to Secret Service  
JHT/ac  
3-27-67

REC 48 100-382176-30

3 - Bureau (Encs. - 5) (AM-RM)  
1 - San Francisco (Enc. - 1) (Info.) (AM-RM)  
1 - Las Vegas (Enc. - 1) (Info.) (AM-RM)  
1 - Los Angeles  
WJN:CM  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

2/6/96

EX SSA9803RDD/BA

465,193

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

53 APR 4 1967

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-436

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-382176-30





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

March 21, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. **LA 175-0**

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

**JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE**

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☒ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available  
☐ may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

Very truly yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

**REGISTERED MAIL**

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))  
U. S. Secret Service, **Los Angeles (RM)**

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form  
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

**Ronald Reagan-437**



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California  
March 21, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96

BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

**JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE**  
**THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN**  
**PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT**

On March 10, 1967, Mr. A. E. Neilsen, Governor's Office, State of California, Los Angeles, California, furnished the following information to the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

b6  
b7C

Mr. Neilsen stated that one [redacted] [redacted] had advised his office that [redacted] Junior Roland Humble, had left the family home on March 9, 1967, to kill the Governor of California. She said that Humble, a retired Army Captain, is alcoholic and capable of an act of violence when he is drinking. She reported that he was armed with a derringer.

According to Mr. Neilsen, the Pasadena, California, Police Department reports that Humble is capable of any desperate act in that he has a past record of pulling a gun on police and recently reportedly threatened an unknown person with a switchblade knife. Humble has access to free military transportation and reportedly might go to Las Vegas, Nevada.

Humble was described by Mr. Neilsen as white, male, age 66, born February 13, 1901, at Leeds, South Dakota, six feet tall, weight 145 pounds, blond hair, green eyes. He has FBI No. 615191A and CII No. 585104. He was last arrested at San Bernardino, California, by the Sheriff's Office in January 1967 on a charge of drunk driving.

Mr. Neilsen said that the Governor's Office at Sacramento, California, had been advised, and that Governor Ronald Reagan was presently in Washington, D. C.

A review of the files of the FBI at Los Angeles reflects that Humble is apparently identical with Junior Roland Humble, subject of an Impersonation case in 1950. Investigation at that time reflected that Humble was separated from the Armed Forces in 1945 as retired. He was rated as

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.

100-388170-20  
This confirms telephonic information  
furnished to Louis Simon on 3-10-67  
at 6:50 PM by SA M. P. Lehring



**JUNIOR ROLAND HUMBLE  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT**

one hundred per cent disability, psychoneurotic. The basis of the investigation was that during 1950 Humble had been utilizing Air Force transportation while dressed in his officer's uniform, claiming that as a retired officer under military regulations he was permitted to utilize Air Force aircraft for transportation. The case was never presented, and no further information is available in the files of the FBI at Los Angeles.

The above information was furnished to Special Agent Frank Slocum, U. S. Secret Service, Los Angeles, at 10:14 A.M., March 10, 1967, by Supervisor William John Nolan, FBI, Los Angeles.

In view of Humble's previous use of Air Force transportation, Colonel John O'Connell, Office of Special Investigations, District 18, Norton Air Force Base, California, was also advised of the above at 10:47 A.M., March 10, 1967, by Supervisor William John Nolan, FBI, Los Angeles.

**SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.**

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/1/67

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (9-0)

SUBJECT: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka  
John Doe;  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
EXTORTION

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Van Serial  
Form 4-774~~

Enclosed herewith is one xerox copy of a letter and envelope addressed to "Govenor Ronald Reagan".

On April 27, 1967, ARTHUR VAN COURT, Chief, Special Services, Office of the Governor, State of California, Capitol Building, Sacramento, furnished Special Agent PETER T. SEXTON a xerox copy of a threatening letter, with envelope, received by the Governor's Office. The letter is dated April 5, 1967, and is signed "John Doe". Mr. VAN COURT stated he turned the letter over to the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation upon receipt and that agency is conducting investigation.

Mr. VAN COURT advised he has already furnished a copy of the letter and envelope to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, for information purposes. He also stated he is providing the same to the FBI for the same reason.

In view of investigation by CII, none is being conducted by this office. No dissemination is being made in view of the fact that the United States Secret Service is already in possession of this information.

REC-7

② - Bureau (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE  
1 - San Francisco  
PTS:hrc  
(3)

REC-75

100-382156

MAY 2 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/et  
405 AB

51 MAY 8 1967

Ronald Reagan-440

Governor Reagan  
Sacto. Calif.

San Francisco  
PERSONAL MAIL  
Apr. 5, 1967

Dear Sir: I am taking  
this means to warn you that  
your life, as well as your family  
are in dire danger, as the result  
of your interference with the State  
Hospitals.

On a recent visit to one of the  
State Hospitals, I happened to over-  
hear a conversation between several  
young men, patients in the hospital  
who are about to be released.

They were plotting your assassina-  
tion, and also to bring bodily harm  
to your family unless you stop  
interfering with the State hospitals.  
They can not understand why you  
should cut down expenses for  
something so worth while and at the  
same time increase the salaries  
of government employees.

These men claim they would  
rather die in the electric chair  
than die in the gutter, of alcoholism.

Where can these poor unfortunates go for treatment, if not to a state hospital? Many of them can not afford a private hospital.

If you value your life, as well as that of your family, I advise you to with-draw your bill to cut down expenses on these hospitals, which are so very important.

Yours Truly  
John Doe.



LAW DAY U S A  
FREEDOM UNDER THE LAW  
MAY 1



RECEIVED  
GOVERNMENT OFFICE  
APR 7 1967  
Governor Ronald Reagan  
% State Capitol  
Sacramento  
Calif

Personal



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: June 15, 1967

FROM : W. M. FELT *W.M.F.*

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA  
INSPECTION MATTERS

*[Handwritten signature]*

On June 14, 1967, I met briefly with Governor Reagan in connection with my inspection of the Sacramento Resident Agency.

Governor Reagan was high in his praise of the Bureau. He said that he had the highest admiration for the Director and he was extremely pleased that the Director's representative had called on him.

Governor Reagan specifically requested that his kindest personal regards be conveyed to the Director.

## RECOMMENDATION:

That this be routed to the Director for his information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK ✓  
2/6/96 SSA983RDD/8  
405,193

*[Handwritten initials]* RB  
*[Handwritten initials]*

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Wick
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Miss Gandy

WMF:wmj  
(6)

REC 3

*100-342146-32*

EX 109

JUN 27 1967  
Ronald Reagan-443

56 JUL 5 1967

*[Handwritten signature]*

PERS. REC. UNIT

VIRGIL PINKLEY

EDITOR & PUBLISHER, PINKLEY CALIFORNIA NEWSPAPERS

45-140 TOWNE STREET

MAY 18, 1967

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Wick	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*My dear Ronald,*

When I was in Washington recently I spent some time with Mr. J. Edgar Hoover. He was most complimentary in his remarks. You will note that I referred to his evaluation of Ronald Reagan in the enclosed article.

Certainly your all-out fight against crime, and efforts to improve the moral and spiritual values of our people, especially youth, must continue.

Best personal regards.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/86  
405,193

*Virgil*  
Virgil Pinkley

Governor Ronald Reagan  
State of California  
Capitol Building  
Sacramento, California

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

REC-0 AICK

FBI

NOT RECORDED  
191 MAY 24 1967

*Copy - No Ack*  
62 MAY 31 1967

*R52*

RECEIVED - DIRECTOR

Ronald Reagan-444

ORIGINAL FILED IN 106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : MR. DE LOACH *DL* DATE: July 31, 1967

FROM : W. V. CLEVELAND *WVC*

SUBJECT: INQUIRY FROM OFFICE OF  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*42206*

*M. J. [unclear]*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Ed Gillenwater, Washington representative for Governor Ronald Reagan of California, called on July 28, 1967, and advised that the wife of the Governor's press secretary, Mrs. Lyn Nofziger, and three daughters plan to drive from Virginia to Sacramento, California, beginning August 7, 1967. He stated that Mrs. Nofziger desires to obtain a permit to carry a pistol in her car for personal protection and Mr. Gillenwater requested guidance as to how this could be done.

After checking with ASAC McDermott of the Washington Field Office, Mr. Gillenwater was advised that there is no such thing as a national gun permit, neither is there any one agency which can authorize a person to carry a weapon in an automobile across the country, with the exception of Federal officers of course. He was further advised that a driver is subject to each state's particular laws regarding firearms. He was told that if Mrs. Nofziger had a California police officer chauffeur for her it was highly possible that each state would recognize the authority of a state policeman to carry a weapon in an automobile and/or from one state to another.

Mr. Gillenwater stated that he felt it was highly impossible for them to make arrangements for a policeman-chauffeur. He then stated that perhaps if Mrs. Nofziger was to become an honorary California police officer she would be allowed to carry a pistol in her automobile without being subject to arrest. He was advised that the FBI could make no decision in this regard.

Mr. Gillenwater was very appreciative for the information furnished him.

ACTION:

For record purposes.

ST-102  
REC-5 100-304176-33  
V  
Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74

15 AUG 3 1967

amr

51 AUG 10 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JS  
405,193



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

AUG 4 1967

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI LOS ANG.

7:07PM URGENT 8-4-67 BAK

TO DIRECTOR

FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

POSSIBLE THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.  
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT.

DET. JERRY LOWRY, SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., PD, ADVISED  
THIS DATE THAT HE HAD ASCERTAINED FROM A SOURCE WHOM HE  
BELIEVES TO BE RELIABLE, THAT A GROUP OF YOUNG SANTA  
BARBARA NEGROES, WHO HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH ANY ORGANIZED  
GROUP, HAVE MADE PLANS TO CREATE AN INCIDENT DURING THE  
ANNUAL SANTA BARBARA FIESTA WEEK, AUGUST SIXTEEN TO TWENTY  
NEXT. LOWRY STATED THAT THE GROUP PLANNED "TO GET" GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN DURING THE FIESTA, BUT COULD FURNISH NO PLAN  
AS TO HOW THE GROUP INTENDED TO "GET" REAGAN. LOWRY ADDED  
THAT THEY WANTED TO HAVE A DEMONSTRATION AT THE OLD MISSION  
SANTA BARBARA WEDNESDAY NIGHT, AUGUST SIXTEEN NEXT, WHERE  
THE GOVERNOR WILL ATTEND, OR DURING THE FIESTA PARADE  
THURSDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT IN WHICH THE  
GOVERNOR WILL RIDE.

END PAGE ONE

51 AUG 16 1967

54 AUG 14 1967

1 Xerox

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BA

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Ways

*[Handwritten signature]*  
T. A. [unclear]

*[Handwritten mark]*

REC-23 100-382196-24

AUG 9 1967

*[Handwritten signature]*

PAGE TWO

LA 175-0

LOWRY ALSO ADVISED THAT THERE WAS AN UNCONFIRMED RUMOR THAT BETWEEN THREE HUNDRED AND THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE BLACK POWER MOVEMENT IN LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, OAKLAND AND BAKERSFIELD, CALIF., WOULD BE COMING TO SANTA BARBARA FOR THIS INCIDENT.

SANTA BARBARA POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE IN SACRAMENTO, BUT HAS NOT ASCERTAINED IF REAGAN INTENDS TO CHANGE HIS CURRENT PLANS TO TAKE PART IN THE FIESTA.

DUTY AGENT RONALD HORNE, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH MI GROUP, U.S. ARMY, SANTA BARBARA, WAS ADVISED OF THIS INFORMATION.

SPECIAL AGENT RICHARD ZARZANA, SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED AT THREE FIFTY FIVE PM THIS DATE BY SA LEROY W. SHEETS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

~~SUCOP.~~ SUBMIT COPY

END

NHH

FBI WASH DC

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

*Military Intelligence*  
REC'D  
J 10 20 1964

20 00 00  
J 10 20 1964

September 22, 1967

AIR MAIL

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

The FBI will open an additional office in the State of California on September 25, 1967. We have been prompted to take this action by our expanding responsibilities and in order to provide increased services to the citizens of your state.

The new office, which is the fourth to be established in California, will be located at 2000 J Street in Sacramento. Special Agent in Charge John H. Williams and his Assistant, Mr. Philip R. Sheridan, will direct our investigations in the area covered by that facility. You may be assured that we will be glad to be of service to you and your constituents, and please do not hesitate to call upon us when we can be of help.

MAILED 30

SEP 22 1967

COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

EX-113

REC-47

100-382196-35

SEP 25 1967

- 1 - Sacramento
- 1 - Los Angeles
- 1 - San Diego
- 1 - San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/PSK  
405,193

SEC-D B12H06

FBI

NOTE: We have enjoyed cordial relations with Governor Reagan.

DFC:dec/12/88

2651 2 10 10 10

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 2 1967

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-448



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 10/27/67

FROM : C. D. DeLoach

cc Mr. DeLoach

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(Homosexuals on staff)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Jack Anderson, of Drew Pearson's staff, called me on 10/27/67, and stated that Pearson had called him from the West Coast to ascertain if any information could be picked up to confirm a rumor Pearson had received while on the Coast. Anderson told me that Governor Reagan had on his staff [redacted]

[redacted] recently complained that her 16-year-old son had been the subject of a homosexual attack by a member of the staff of Governor Reagan. The Governor assigned an investigator by the name of [redacted] to look into this matter. [redacted] placed a microphone in a cabin owned by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Anderson stated that Pearson had learned that [redacted] microphone reflected homosexual activities at the above-mentioned cabin on the part of [redacted] another staff member whose name is [redacted] and a third individual whose last name is [redacted] (Anderson was unable to state whether this is [redacted] or not).

b6  
b7C

While at the cabin one of the visitors reportedly was a young FBI Agent who did not know that the three above-named individuals were homosexuals. [redacted] made a pass at the FBI Agent. The FBI Agent allegedly turned him down and left the place. Anderson wondered if the FBI had any statement to make concerning this matter. I stated we did not.

b6  
b7C

Anderson stated it could be that Pearson had garbled his facts, inasmuch as Pearson had another rumor that Reagan had become alarmed over the fact that [redacted] was "leaking" the results of cabinet meetings, and he had, therefore, asked [redacted] to investigate the matter. [redacted] did

CONTINUED-----OVER

CDD:CSH (2)

EX-115

62 DEC 1 1967

NOV 8 1967

Ronald  
Reagan-449

14 NOV 2 1967

UNREC COPY FILED IN 105-34074-26-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-10-91 BY SP8 BJB/bw  
2/4/96 SP8 BJB/bw 405,193

293,828

Mr. Tolson

b6  
b7C

investigate and ascertained that a newspaper reporter had discovered [redacted] in a compromising homosexual position with a young boy. The reporter then blackmailed [redacted] into leaking information concerning cabinet meetings. Governor Reagan, based on [redacted] evidence, [redacted]

I told Anderson that this was not a matter within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI and we could not be of any assistance to him whatsoever. I stated I wanted him to know, however, that we had no information whatsoever reflecting that any FBI Agent had been involved in such a matter.

b6  
b7C

After talking with Anderson, I called SAC Grapp and asked if he knew any of the above information. Grapp stated there was no truth whatsoever to any statement that an FBI Agent was involved in this matter, but that he had picked up a rumor several weeks ago about the fact that [redacted] had been found in a compromising position by a reporter and had been blackmailed as a result. SAC Grapp mentioned that his source of information stated this was the reason for [redacted]

I told Grapp of Anderson's call and of the fact that Pearson was out on the West Coast. I stated if he received calls from either one of these men he should make no comment whatsoever. Grapp stated he would be guided accordingly.

ACTION:

For record purposes.

*RA*

✓ *[Signature]*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach *DL*

DATE: 10/24/67

FROM : T. E. Bishop *TEB*

SUBJECT: ALLEGED DIVULGENCE OF WHITE  
HOUSE TELEGRAM OR RADIOGRAM  
BY GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (CALIF.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PS  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/PS  
#05,193

Tolson ☒  
DeLoach ☒  
Mohr ☒  
Bishop ☒  
Casper ☒  
Callahan ☒  
Conrad ☒  
Felt ☒  
Gale ☒  
Rosen ☒  
Sullivan ☒  
Tavel ☒  
Trotter ☒  
Tele. Room ☒  
Holmes ☒  
Gandy ☒

It will be recalled that for the past several days press stories have advised that a telegram or radiogram (or copy thereof) sent by Marvin Watson of the White House to Price Daniel on the SS Independence during the Governors' Conference somehow fell into the hands of Governor Ronald Reagan of California, who disclosed its contents to the press. There has been speculation in the press that this matter may be or is being investigated by some Federal law enforcement agency as a violation of the Federal Communications Act of 1934.

UPI ticker of 10/24/67 reflects that the White House denied any knowledge of reports that the FBI planned to investigate the circumstances which led to Reagan receiving a copy of this communication. The UPI story said that Press Secretary George Christian of the White House would not comment but instead, referred questions to the FBI. On this UPI ticker the Director has noted, "I assume we are not in on this. H."

For the Director's information, we are not conducting any investigation into this matter, nor have we received a request from the Department of Justice to conduct such an investigation as of this date. We are so stating in inquiries being received from the press by my office.

## RECOMMENDATION

None. For information.

NOT RECORDED

46 NOV 1 1967

5 ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones

TEB:mls

(5) *mls*

FIS

ENCLOSURE

18 OCT 31 1967

CRIME RESEARCH

Ronald

Reagan 451

ORIGINAL FILED IN 94-1-3757-1



Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-452

UPI-57

ADD LBJ MESSAGE, ABOARD CONSTITUTION (UPI-14)

THE WHITE HOUSE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF REPORTS THAT THE FBI PLANNED TO INVESTIGATE THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH LED TO REAGAN RECEIVING A COPY OF THE WHITE HOUSE TELEGRAM.

PRESS SECRETARY CHRISTIAN WOULD NOT COMMENT ON THE REPORTS. INSTEAD, HE REFERRED QUESTIONS TO THE FBI.

10/24--GE1204P

*Assume we are not  
in on this.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193

*Bishop to DeLoach  
Memo 10/24/67  
TEB:mls*

001 54 1 20 6H .PL

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

12 - 882176

Tolson ✓  
 DeLoach ✓  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen ✓  
 Sullivan ✓  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

UPI-26

(LBJ MESSAGE)

NEW YORK--THE EIGHT-DAY CRUISE OF POLITICS AND PLEASURE FOR THE NATION'S GOVERNORS ENDED YESTERDAY WITH THE SUSPENSION OF THE CHIEF OPERATOR OF THE LUXURY LINER INDEPENDENCE, IN THE CASE OF THE "PURLOINED RADIOGRAM."

GOV. REAGAN, WHO RECEIVED A COPY OF THE RADIOGRAM INTENDED FOR A WHITE HOUSE LIAISON MAN ABOARD THE FLOATING CONFERENCE, SAID:

"THIS ACTION SMACKS OF PERSECUTION. THIS IS THE GREAT SOCIETY AT ITS BENEVOLENT BEST."

REPORTS CIRCULATED THAT THE FBI WAS INVESTIGATING TO SEE IF A FEDERAL LAW HAD BEEN BROKEN, BUT SOURCES IN WASHINGTON SAID A COMPLAINT WOULD HAVE TO BE LODGED THROUGH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BEFORE AN INVESTIGATION. THAT HAS NOT BEEN DONE, THEY SAID.

THE SUSPENSION OF THE RADIO OPERATOR, CHARLES BERGER, A VETERAN OF 16 YEARS WITH THE AMERICAN EXPORT-ISBRANDTSEN LINES, WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY AFTER THE INDEPENDENCE BROUGHT THE NATIONAL GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE BACK TO NEW YORK. THE SUSPENSION WILL BE IN EFFECT PENDING AN INVESTIGATION, SAID THE LINER'S CAPTAIN, CHARLES REILLY.

10/25--GE957A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/RS  
405, 193

ENCLOSURE

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

Ronald Reagan-453

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## Radio Man Removed In Governors' Case A9

NEW YORK, Oct. 24 (UPI)—The chief radio operator of the liner SS Independence was suspended today pending investigation of how a White House telegram got into the wrong hands during the ship-board Governors' Conference.

Shortly after the liner brought the National Governors' Conference back to New York, Capt. Charles W. Reilly announced he was suspending chief radio operator Charles Berger.

The mysterious "purloined radiogram"—as it came to be known during the Governors' eight-day cruise to the Virgin Islands—was sent by White House Aide Marvin Watson to former Gov. Price Daniel of Texas, President Johnson's liaison man at the floating Conference.

But the message ended up in the hands of California Gov. Ronald Reagan, who disclosed its contents. It specifically pressed Daniels to re-

cruit support for a resolution backing Mr. Johnson's Vietnam policy.

Reagan told a news conference in Sacramento, Calif., today that he had not broken any Federal law, intentionally or accidentally, when he read and disclosed the radiogram's contents.

The delivery of the telegram to the wrong party could be the subject of an investigation either by the Marine Inspection Office of the Coast Guard or by the Federal Communications Commission. The FBI said it would only conduct inquiries into the matter at the request of the Justice Department.

The Coast Guard, FBI and FCC said late today they were not yet investigating the telegram incident.

The U.S. criminal code makes it a crime for anyone "not an agent of the sender" to divulge a telegram message without authorization, except in cases of "ships in distress."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/PSK  
405,193

The Washington Post

Times Herald A9

The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_

The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_

Daily News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_

Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_

New York Post \_\_\_\_\_

The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_

The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_

The Worker \_\_\_\_\_

The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_

The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_

People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date OCT 25 1967

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

100-380186



# REAGAN DESCRIBES MESSAGE ARRIVAL

Says He Broke No Law in  
Disclosing the Radiogram

Special to The New York Times

SACRAMENTO, Calif., Oct. 24—Gov. Ronald Reagan denied today that he or his staff had broken any law in reading and disclosing the contents of a copy of a wire from the White House to a Presidential conference of the nation's Governors.

The Republican Governor aide at last week's shipboard told reporters here that he had received a copy of the radiogram, in a sealed envelope addressed to him, as just one of the number of mistaken deliveries at the conference.

"I think in an operation this big, it just happened that this was Big Casino, this particular message," said Governor Reagan "but there were at least a dozen that I know of . . . mistaken deliveries. As a matter of fact Paul Laxalt, Governor of Nevada, received a message intended for me."

Mr. Reagan said he had not been questioned by agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation about the incident, although there was a report that the bureau was participating in an investigation to determine whether Federal law had been violated by the disclosure of the wire's contents.

"I would have thought that Washington would have preferred to just let the matter die," Mr. Reagan said.

Intended for Price Daniel

The White House message was intended for Price Daniel, former Governor of Texas, who was President Johnson's liaison man at the 59th Conference of Governors, which took place aboard the Independence on a cruise to the Virgin Islands.

The message, from W. Marvin Watson, a special assistant to the President, included suggestions for what Mr. Reagan described as "arm-twisting" of several Republican Governors to get them to support the resolution backing the Administration's Vietnam war policy.

He said that he and other Governors were seated around the table when conference aides began distributing messages to them and their assistants. Mr. Reagan said three were given to his staff and immediately handed over to him.

Ronald Reagan-455

All were in sealed envelopes and addressed to him. After opening one, which turned out to be a copy of a message he had received earlier, the California Governor said he opened another.

"When I opened it and saw the heading 'White House', I immediately took the envelope and looked again to make sure that I hadn't opened something in mistake," said Mr. Reagan. "It was a Xeroxed copy. As it developed, Price Daniel received the original 20 hours earlier than I received this copy."

"Everyone — almost everyone around the table was receiving messages. As I say it was a regular delivery. The first few lines were obviously dealing with a Vietnam resolution and a list of such resolutions in the Governors Conference."

"So, frankly, I assumed that this must be some kind of a general distribution, trying to convince us of the necessity for adopting a Vietnam resolution, and I read it. It wasn't

until I got to the last few lines on the next page that I decided that evidently it wasn't meant for my eyes or anyone else's because in the last few lines were the instructions for arm-twisting a couple of Republican governors."

Governor Reagan said he returned it to his staff and disclosed to the Republican Governors the existence of the message "and that evidently this whole thing [the Vietnam resolution] was as we had thought from the beginning, the desire of the White House, springing up from our fellow Governors."

That evening, a reporter for The Associated Press asked him about the message, Mr. Reagan said. The reporter was referred to the Governor's staff. The Governor's communications secretary, Lyn Nofziger, said he gave the reporter a copy of the wire but added:

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/24/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BK  
405,193

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_\_  
Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times 27  
The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date OCT 25 1967

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

\* as appears

Ronald Reagan-456

# CAPITOL STUFF

By TED LEWIS

Washington, Oct. 24—Now that federal law enforcement agencies are in the act, presumably the White House will finally find out how Gov. Ronald Reagan got hold of a secret message from a presidential political aid.

The purpose of this political madness is impossible to ferret out. If it is an effort to cut Reagan down to the size of brain-washed Gov. Romney, it is a curiously inspired piece of political shenanigans.

## That Message Shows Politicos Forget History

Sure, the entire episode has been embarrassing to the President and the administration! And the White House has a natural and admitted curiosity concerning just how the leak occurred.

But the suggestion is ludicrous that Reagan acted unethically by reading and distributing a White House telegram addressed to a Democratic politician. Any politician would be a damfool in any big campaign if he didn't read—and make full use of—any titillating bit of the opposition's private correspondence that fell into his hands.

So Reagan, while on the luxury cruise of the nation's governors aboard the Independence, acted with political astuteness when he let other Republicans see what the White House instructions were to Democratic governors.

As a result of this leak of course, the GOP governors refused to go along with a White House plan for them to endorse formally the Johnson-Rusk Viet policy. And the President had to cancel tentative plans to fly down to the Virgin Islands and make a speech commending them on their patriotism.

The damage has been done. It would have been better for all sides to forget the incident. That would be the advice of all nationally experienced politicians. They know that a display of vindictiveness is ineffective in a case where voters find humor rampant with politicians messed up by their own conniving.

Even Reagan, out in Sacramento, couldn't abstain from reviving the whole ethical-political issue today. He was aware at the time that the Isbrandtsen Line had investigated the leak, and that the coast guard and the Federal Communications Commission wanted all the facts—just in case.

It was even reported here that the FBI was in on the fringes of the investigation. This is unlikely of course, but when this administration expresses even simple curiosity at the White House level, pretty much the whole bureaucratic probing apparatus gets into motion.



Ronald Reagan  
Was it so terrible?

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/826  
405,193

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_\_  
Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_  
Date OCT 25 1967

ENCLOSURE

100-382176



### **A Form Letter, Reagan Thought**

What Reagan had to say was comparatively unimportant except that he thought he was just getting a copy of a form letter that while addressed to LBJ's liaison man on the cruise, Price Daniel of Texas, was presumably for general distribution.

He should not have weaseled. He had all sorts of precedents from previous political wars to show that enemy correspondence belonged to anyone who could lay his hands on it and exploit it.

As far back as the oldest party hack can remember, both parties' national committees and campaign operatives have operated on the basis that nothing should be put in writing if secrecy is vital. Too many times in the far distant past letters meant for the "eyes only" of another loyal party figure have turned up in the other party's headquarters and influenced elections.

In 1964, there was a big hassle with hypocritical cries of "un-ethical" tossed around wildly. The GOP National Committee had placed a "spy" in Democratic Party headquarters. Copies of LBJ's travel plans were leaked, so Barry Goldwater's managers knew where Johnson was going before local Democratic leaders.

This was a real cute trick, but the Reagan affair was more like a case in the presidential election of 1818, when Benjamin Harrison beat Grover Cleveland by a narrow margin.

Just before Election Day that year, British Ambassador Sackville West was revealed to have written a letter to an American citizen who pleaded for advice on how to vote as a British sympathizer. Sackville West replied in effect: Vote for Cleveland. And sure enough the diplomat's letter ended up in GOP headquarters, as planned.

### **The Interesting Question of Ethics**

How about the ethics in that skulduggery, which definitely helped Harrison win the election over incumbent Democrat Cleveland?

And how about the ethics in Barry Goldwater's admitted shenanigans at the GOP National Convention in 1964? He admitted a few weeks ago, and not sheepishly, that his supporters had been ready to cut TV lines if at any time his GOP opposition appeared able to sway the delegates against him.

As for Reagan, some of his fancy-pants critics keep on insisting that, in the Independence incident, he had taken the cynical approach to politics when he had been expected to rise and shine above the gutter of partisanship. This insane admonition has been based on his nice-guy roles on the late-late shows.

In other words, he was letting down the little old ladies in tennis shoes by acting like a big-time politician rather than a novice from Hollywood.

Regardless of the ethical controversy over his conduct, there is no valid argument about one result—what he did in connection with the letter made the Texas mob, in and out of the White House, look like rank amateurs.

That is why they have been bleeding so much—Marvin Watson in the White House, who put in writing what no smart politician would put on paper; Price Daniel, who had the audacity to cry foul on shipboard; and Texas Gov. John Connally, who suddenly developed a ~~passion~~ passion for clean politics—at least outside of Texas.





RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR

# State of California

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

SACRAMENTO 95814

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

October 23, 1967

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Governor Reagan has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter of recent date, in which you informed him that the FBI has opened an additional office in Sacramento under the supervision of Mr. John H. Williams. I have already spoken to Mr. Williams, and feel sure that we will become better acquainted in the future.

Please be assured of this Office's fullest cooperation at all times.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/BL

405,193

CALIF

Sincerely,

Edwin Meese III

Legal Affairs Secretary - to GOVERNOR

REAGA

EX-104

REC 39

100-382196-37

NOV 7 1967

EXP. PROC.

54 NOV 14 1967

No ack  
ref

CORRESPONDENCE

January 18, 1968

RA

6  
Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

It was certainly a pleasure to see  
you and Mr. Meese in my office this morning.  
As mementos of the occasion, copies of the photo-  
graphs made during your visit will be sent to you  
and Mr. Meese separately.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/86  
405/93

EX-10

1 - Sacramento

REC 48

100-382176-38

JAN 19 1968

75  
Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

GTQ:smg

(6)

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

Ronald Reagan-459

98a

Ronald Reagan-460

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 11/24/67

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages S17054-S17058. Senator Morae, (D) Oregon, pointed out that "I am concerned that we are developing in this country different standards of credibility and different types of credibility gaps. There appears to be one credibility gap for Republicans, another for Democrats. There appears to be one standard of credibility for Republican Presidents, or would-be Presidents, another standard for Democratic Presidents. There even seem to be two standards of credibility for the east coast and the west coast." He cited the news reporting of the dismissal by Governor Reagan (California) of two employees from his staff pointing out that he was "particularly concerned about the suppression of truth and suppression of news by some Republican newspapers. - - - There appears to be two different standards for the east coast and the west coast in this case as well as two different standards for a would-be Republican President, Governor Reagan, and a Democratic President, Lyndon Johnson. - - - I have asked the Library of Congress to research the news treatment given by the California press when a somewhat similar incident occurred in Washington in the fall of 1964 when President Johnson dropped a member of his staff." Mr. Morae placed this material along with other newspaper items in the Record. The references to the FBI, contained in the 1964 news items, have been marked for your attention. (1964 items concern Walter Jenkins.)

Ronald Reagan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/15/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/RL

405,193

100-382196-  
NOT RECORDED

141 DEC 11 1967

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 11/22/67 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.



Ronald Reagan-461

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/RSK  
 3/6/96 SSA9803RDV/8  
 405,193

## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

# Gov. Reagan's 'Lie' Charge Challenged

By Jack Anderson

Four times in a 20-minute press conference, Gov. Ronald Reagan last week called Drew Pearson a liar. It was one of the veteran actor's most persuasive performances.

The point of Reagan's performance was that Pearson had lied about the dismissal of two sex deviates from the Sacramento staff. Reagan described the Pearson column as "scurrilous" and "ridiculous." When reporters pressed him about his investigation of homosexuals in his official family, the Governor snapped: "I just don't know what you are talking about, really."

Facts have now filtered out, disputing Reagan. Such respected newspapers as the New York Times and Boston Globe, after careful investigation, have concluded that Pearson was right and Reagan wrong. Charged the Globe: "To put it as politely as possible for the readers of a family newspaper, Ronald Reagan is not to be believed."

Columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak declared that Reagan was "telling considerably less than the truth." They quoted a prominent California Republican, following Reagan's press conference, as snorting: "Mr. Integrity just went down the drain."

### Wide Credibility Gap

As a Presidential prospect who has complained about the

credibility gap in Washington, Reagan must stand scrutiny as to his own credibility.

Hearst's veteran political reporter, Marianne Means, was told by Mississippi's Gov. Paul Johnson earlier this year that he had advised Reagan in a private conversation not to run for the Presidential nomination in the South. Reagan at a luncheon of United Press International editors not only called the story a "lie" but declared scornfully: "Furthermore, I have never met Governor Johnson. She must have been talking to the hippies at Haight-Ashbury."

The enterprising Miss Means promptly produced a picture of Reagan and Johnson huddled together at a governors' affair.

Syd Kossen, political writer for the San Francisco Examiner, told this column that he had heard Reagan tell a lumbermen's convention at San Francisco's St. Francis Hotel: "If you have seen one redwood, you have seen them all." Other reporters were also present, said Kossen.

Reagan not only denied he had made the statement that the reporters had heard with their own ears, but he took the trouble of playing a tape of his speech for the reporters. The tape omitted the controversial statement. Trained reporters, however, seldom make mistakes. Reagan had made the statement.

New York columnist and TV impresario Ed Sullivan, writ-

ing in the Ladies' Home Journal, has also told of mailing a registered letter to Reagan which he blandly denied receiving. Later, Sullivan was startled to read in Hedda Hopper's column: "Ronald Reagan and I had a great laugh at that letter from that New York columnist."

Reagan repeated his denial in a letter to Sullivan, dated July 8, 1966. As for the Hedda Hopper item, he said: "I have just never been a reader of the Hollywood columns."

Sullivan could swallow Reagan's story of the unreceived letter, but he added with disbelief: "This statement that a Hollywood actor never read the Hollywood columns is incredible."

When asked whether his press secretary Lyn Nofziger had discussed the homosexual case with reporters on the governors' conference cruise, Reagan snapped: "I am prepared to say that nothing like that ever happened."

Then he turned to his press secretary and asked: "Want to confirm it, Lyn?"

"Confirmed," said Nofziger grimly.

The New York Times has now published the names of six reporters who heard Nofziger discuss the homosexual case: Paul Hope of the Washington Star, David Broder of The Washington Post, Karl Fleming of Newsweek, Carl Greenberg of the Los Angeles Times, Jack McDowell of the

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_\_  
 Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Daily News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
 New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
 The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Worker \_\_\_\_\_  
 The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
 The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
 The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
 People's World \_\_\_\_\_

NOV 9 1967

Date

100-382016-17

NOT RECORDED

170-1151967

66 NOV 15 1967

San Francisco Examiner and Bill Ames of the Columbia Broadcasting System.

The question now buzzing in political circles is — why? It would have been far less damaging for him to admit the facts and point out that he had fired the homosexuals. Why did he try to cover up? The question will be asked by the politicians for many months to come.

### Challenge for Sen. Javits

For a long time Democratic leaders in New York have been sitting on their swivel chairs figuring that Sen. Jacob Javits, the senior Republican of their state, was unbeatable.

However, a young Democratic Congressman, Joseph Y. Resnick, from the Rip Van Winkle country up the Hudson Valley, has now decided to dispel their defeatism. Resnick will announce this week that he will run for the Democratic nomination for the Senate with a view to taking on Javits.

Resnick, a Jewish liberal, will run on a pro-American ticket. He intends to challenge what he calls the "hate-Americans" and the "peaceniks" who have inspired draft card burnings and peace marches.

Indirectly he will also challenge Sen. Bobby Kennedy and John Burns, New York State Democratic chairman, who have exuded a sense of defeatism regarding both Javits and the Vietnam war.

© 1967, Bell-McClure Syndicate



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Bishop *TJB*

DATE: January 18, 1968

FROM : M. A. Jones *M. A. Jones*

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R - CALIF.)  
MEET WITH THE DIRECTOR THURSDAY,  
JANUARY 18, 1968, AT 10 A.M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
*2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/KL 405,193*

Reference is made memorandum T. E. Bishop to C. D. DeLoach dated January 12, 1968, captioned as above, which enclosed a brief for the Director's information in connection with Governor Reagan's meeting with him on January 18th.

Late on January 17th, SAC Grapp, Los Angeles, telephoned the Bureau to advise regarding a matter about which he has just learned, which Governor Reagan may discuss during his meeting with the Director.

He said that the California Senate Judiciary Committee is currently holding meetings in Sacramento on a proposition that a state-wide campus police force be created and placed under the control of the Governor. This would centralize law enforcement on the nearly 30 college and university campuses in the state. Grapp said this is apparently becoming a hot political issue and Reagan may ask the Director's views.

He advised many of the campus police departments are in opposition to this proposal and prefer to remain independent. Grapp stated that although there could be certain advantages in the plan, such as uniformity in administration and perhaps better training, it would seem best for the Director not to express an opinion since this is purely a state issue.

This matter was discussed with Assistant Director Casper who concurs.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information

1 - Mr. DeLoach

1 - Mr. Bishop

1 - Mr. Casper

JWO'B:db (8)

1 - Miss Gandy

1 - Miss Holmes

Ronald Reagan-463

REC 10

ST 114

JAN 19 1968

*TJB*



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JAN 18 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI PITTSBGH

8:29PM URGENT 1-18-68 ERC

TO DIRECTOR

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-15884)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN DURING HIS  
APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY EIGHTEEN SIXTY EIGHT.  
INFORMATION CONCERNING. (IS).

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See For Serial  
Form 4-774

RETEL PITTSBURGH TO BUREAU, JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT.

ON JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT LIEUTENANT CLARK TOMER, PITTSBURGH  
PA., P.D. ADVISED THAT BETWEEN TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON AND ONE  
O'CLOCK PM, INSTANT DATE, APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FIVE INDIVIDUALS  
CONDUCTED PICKETING DEMONSTRATION BEFORE SYRIA MOSQUE, PITT-  
BURGH, WHERE GOVERNOR REAGAN WAS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT  
REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING LUNCHEON AT TWELVE FORTY FIVE PM.  
DEMONSTRATION WAS CONCLUDED BEFORE ARRIVAL OF GOVERNOR REAGAN.  
MOST OF SIGNS CARRIED BY DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTED U.S. INVOLVE-  
MENT IN WAR IN VIETNAM. LEAFLETS OPPOSING WAR IN VIETNAM  
WERE DISTRIBUTED. DEMONSTRATION WAS ORDERLY AND WITHOUT INCIDENT.

LHM FOLLOWS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/45-  
405,193

END

ST-110  
REC 55

BAP  
54 JAN 31 1968  
FBI WASH DC

P

XEROX  
JAN 1968

JAN 23 1968

Ronald Reagan-464

3 JAN 22 1968

RECORDED COPY FILED 100-15884-175-1 215-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Ronald Reagan-465

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: December 22, 1967

FROM : T. E. Bishop

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R-CAL.)  
REQUEST TO SEE THE DIRECTOR  
MORNING OF JANUARY 18, 1968

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

At approximately 1:30 p.m. today, 12/22/67, Ed Gillenwaters in Governor Ronald Reagan's (R-Calif.) Washington office telephonically contacted my office and made the following request:

Gillenwaters stated that Governor Reagan is making an Eastern trip in January and would be in Washington, D. C., on the morning of January 18th and would appreciate an appointment to see the Director that morning. Gillenwaters advised that Governor Reagan would have to leave Washington at approximately 11:30 a.m. that day as he has a luncheon engagement in Pittsburgh. Gillenwaters advised that the Governor would be most appreciative if he could visit with the Director, as he would like to talk with Mr. Hoover concerning the crime problem and the situation at the University of California. Gillenwaters said that if the Director so desired, there would be absolutely no publicity in connection with the Governor's visit in the event the Director could see him.

Gillenwaters was thanked for calling and advised of the Director's heavy commitment schedule, but told that we would be in touch with him within a few days. Gillenwaters' office is Suite 708, 1101 17th Street, N. W., and his telephone number is 223-1742.

## RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the Director indicate whether or not he will be able to see Governor Reagan on the morning of January 18th next, and in the event he does, the Crime Records Division will prepare an appropriate brief. 10/0 a.m. Jan. 18.

(2) That this memorandum be returned to the Crime Records Division so that Gillenwaters can be appropriately advised of the Director's decision in this matter.

1 - Mr. DeLoach 1 - Mr. Gale 1 - Mr. Jones  
1 - Miss Holmes 1 - Mr. Rosen  
1 - Miss Gandy 1 - Mr. Sullivan DGH:dse (9)

SENT DIRECTOR  
FOR APPROVAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY 5549M3RDP/AL

405,193

CRIME RECORDS



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Ronald Reagan-466

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: January 2, 1968

FROM : T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R-CAL.)  
REQUEST TO SEE THE DIRECTOR  
MORNING OF JANUARY 18, 1968

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-74~~

## BACKGROUND:

The Director has agreed to see Governor Ronald Reagan of California at 10:00 a.m., January 18, 1968. This appointment has been confirmed with the Governor's Washington office. The Crime Records Division is preparing a suitable brief for the Director's use in connection with this visit.

## CURRENT REQUEST:

On the morning of December 29, 1967, Donna Crouch, Secretary in the Governor's Washington office, telephonically contacted the Bureau and advised that she was calling in behalf of Ed Gillenwaters, head of Governor Reagan's Washington office. Gillenwaters was on leave for the week but had asked Miss Crouch to call the Bureau to advise that Governor Reagan would be accompanied by two other individuals. She identified them as follows: Edwin Meese, who is the Governor's Secretary for Legal Affairs, and William P. Clark, Jr., who is the Governor's Executive Secretary. Miss Crouch indicated that these individuals are members of the Governor's Cabinet, are appointees and not elected officials.

On the basis of information furnished, Neese and Clark are not identifiable in Bureau files.

## RECOMMENDATION:

None. For the Director's information. The Crime Records Division will, through our Sacramento Office, ascertain further details as to the background of Meese and Clark.

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach    1 - Mr. Jones  
1 - Miss Holmes  
1 - Miss Gandy  
1 - Mr. Gale  
1 - Mr. Rosen  
1 - Mr. Sullivan
- DGH:dse (9)

EX-110

REC-400-382194-66

3 FEB 7 1968



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: January 12, 1968

FROM : Mr. Bishop

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R - CAL.)  
MEET THE DIRECTOR  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1968, 10 A.M.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The Director has indicated he will meet Governor Reagan at captioned date and time.

There is attached a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may use in his discussion with the Governor.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

## Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/RS  
405,193

JHC:nls (8)

EX-110

REC-41

100-382196-43

3 FEB 17 1968

CRIME RESEARCH

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Bishop *for* DATE: 1-17-68

FROM : M. A. Jones *✓*

SUBJECT: GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (R. - CAL.)  
MEET THE DIRECTOR  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1968, 10 A. M.

Reference is made to Mr. Bishop to DeLoach memorandum, 1-12-68, captioned as above, which enclosed a brief concerning material of interest that the Director may desire to use in captioned meeting with the Governor.

There are attached copies of two articles from Washington, D. C., newspapers concerning Governor Reagan. These have been received subsequent to preparation of the above-mentioned brief and they may be of interest to the Director in his discussion with the Governor. One article comments on the Governor's Republican election primary plans and the other sets forth his speechmaking schedule in conjunction with his current visit to Washington. Neither article mentions the fact that the Governor will meet Mr. Hoover.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For the Director's information.

Enclosures (2)

*✓* ENCLOSURE *TEB*

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosures (2)
- 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosures (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

*✓* JHC:nls (8)

DATE *3/26/91* BY *SP-7 MAC/PS*  
*2/6/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8*  
*405,193*

62 FEB 13 1968

COPY MADE FOR MR. TOLSON

Ronald Reagan-468

# Reagan Won't Visit States Where Name Is in Primary

By JACKSON DOYLE

Special to The Star

SACRAMENTO, Calif. — Gov. Ronald Reagan says he will stay out of states where his name is being entered in Republican primaries — including New Hampshire, where he has become an "unwilling" write-in candidate.

Reagan told a press conference here yesterday that "I've done everything in the world I can in New Hampshire to stop" what he labeled a "mail in ... or write-in" campaign in his behalf.

He said he "certainly wouldn't stick my neck out by going there."

Any such visit to New Hampshire, he said, "would open up a can of peas that I think we have managed to keep the lid on."

The leading contenders in the New Hampshire primary March 12 are Michigan Gov. George Romney and former Vice President Richard M. Nixon.

Nixon's strategists fear any strong Reagan effort would take conservative votes away from Nixon.

## Convention Group Named

Reagan, just beginning his second year in the statehouse here, meantime announced appointment of a 36-member committee — composed largely of conservative Republicans but with a sprinkling of moderates — to help form his "favorite son" delegation to the GOP National Convention in Miami Beach in August.

William French Smith, a Los Angeles attorney and longtime Reagan backer, was named chairman of the organizing committee.

The panel does not include Senators Thomas H. Kuchel or George Murphy, nor any other statewide officeholder.

Smith said both Kuchel, a moderate who refused to endorse Reagan for governor, and Murphy, longtime Hollywood associate of Reagan's, have said they do not want to be on the 36-member delegation in August.

This, French said, is because Kuchel will be busy seeking reelection, and Murphy will be busy as chairman of the Senate Campaign Committee.

## Big Financial Backers

The organizing committee is loaded with big financial backers — including oil men and industrialists who were among the earliest "Reagan for Governor" backers and who worked for Barry Goldwater in 1964.

There are a few on the organizing committee who supported New York Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller over Goldwater in the bitter 1964 California primary.

All 36 members of the organizing committee have one thing in common — they all supported Reagan for governor following his nomination. Furthermore, they all have stuck by him during his first year in office.

Committee chairman Smith said each of 86 convention delegates and 86 alternates will be asked, as a condition of their appointment, "to remain committed to Reagan until he, Reagan, releases the delegation."

California does not legally bind delegates to vote for the candidate to whom they are pledged, even on the first ballot, but they are morally bound to do so until released, and historically no delegate has violated such a commitment.

Reagan has scheduled a three-day fund-raising swing next week through Tulsa, Okla., Washington, D.C., New York, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia and St. Louis.

He indicated yesterday that this will be the last out-of-state foray during the 1968 legislature session, which could run into late summer.

Last year, Reagan spent a good deal of time politicking around the country—resulting in ever-rising speculation that he is, indeed, running for president.

But he reiterated yesterday that he can't conceive of any circumstances that would lead him to campaign in states—other than California—where he is being pushed for the GOP nomination.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/6/94 SSA 9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

"The Evening Star"  
Washington, D. C.  
January 11, 1968  
Page A-3

ENCLOSURE

100-82196-44  
Ronald Reagan-469



## Reagan Plans Talks Here Tomorrow

California's Gov. Ronald Reagan makes a one-day stop here tomorrow in the midst of a five-day nationwide tour to raise close to \$1 million for the Republican party.

The governor, often mentioned as a possible candidate for the GOP presidential nomination, will raise no money for the GOP while here.

Tomorrow he will meet with GOP leaders in Congress and GOP members from California. He also will hold a news conference.

Reagan will be in Tulsa tonight to appear at events that will bring in a total of \$90,000 for the GOP. On Thursday, he will appear at fund-raising events in Pittsburgh—\$120,000 to be raised — and Philadelphia, where the GOP expects to gain \$525,000.

On Friday, he will be back in California to deal with a hot issue there—the question of imposing tuition fees on students of the University of California.

He resumes his fund-raising for the Republicans on Saturday in St. Louis with a series of events expected to bring in well over \$100,000.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/845  
405,193

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_\_

Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_

The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_

The Evening Star (Washington) **A-10**

The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_

Daily News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_

Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_

New York Post \_\_\_\_\_

The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_

The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_

The Worker \_\_\_\_\_

The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_

The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_

The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_

People's World \_\_\_\_\_

Date **JAN 16 1968**

100-283196-44

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-470

January 31, 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

On January 18, 1968, I saw Governor Ronald Reagan of California, who was accompanied by Mr. Edwin Meese, the Governor's Secretary for Legal Affairs.

The Governor called to pay his respects and to renew his friendship. He was quite strong in his commendation of the excellent relationship that exists between his office in Sacramento and our Agent in Charge there.

We discussed generally some of the problems which the Governor has had to face up to at the University of California and his determination to see that law and order are maintained there.

The Governor evidenced strong support of the FBI.

Very truly yours,

J. E. H.

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDP/RA  
405,195

EX-110  
REC-41

100-382192-10

3 FEB - 2 - 1968

SENT FROM D. O.  
TIME 12:06 PM  
DATE 1-31-68  
BY [signature]

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JEH:EDM (5)

79 FEB 12 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-471



State of California

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

SACRAMENTO 95814

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR

January 24, 1968

The Honorable John Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you so much for the picture. Nancy is having it framed, and I shall be very proud to have it here in the office for all to see.

It was good of you to give me so much time, and both Mr. Meese and I are very grateful. It was a most productive morning for us.

Again thanks, and best regards.

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/pk

2/6/96 SSA7803 RDPK  
405,193

*Ronald Reagan*  
RONALD REAGAN  
Governor

REC 27

100-382176-46

11 FEB 6 1968

66 FEB 13 1968

Ronald Reagan-472



DO-2

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Ronald Reagan-473

MR. TOLSON ✓  
MR. DELOACH ✓  
MR. MOHR ✓  
MR. BISHOP ✓  
MR. CASPER  
MR. CALLAHAN  
MR. CONRAD  
MR. FELT  
MR. GALE  
MR. ROSEN  
MR. SULLIVAN  
MR. TAVEL  
MR. TROTTER  
MR. JONES  
TELE. ROOM  
MISS HOLMES  
MRS. METCALF

MISS GARDY  
*Handwritten signature*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/6/96 SSA9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

*No arch - reply*

~~EXP. PROC.~~

JAN 29 1968

38

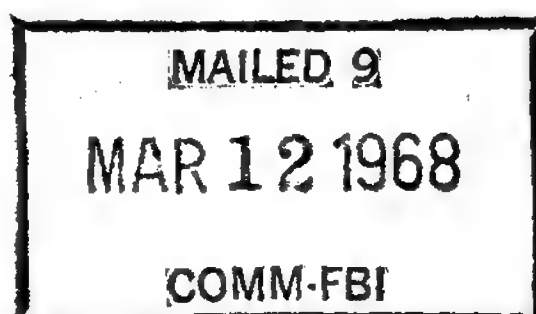
*Confidential*

RA  
March 12, 1968

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The Governor of California  
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

It is a pleasure to enclose a copy of the  
March, 1968, issue of "The Investigator," the employee  
publication of the FBI. The photograph of you taken in  
my office appears on page 19, and I thought you might  
like to have this copy.



Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

1 - Sacramento

JRP:nvh (6)

EX 101  
REC-97  
100-352196-47  
JRP  
MAR 13 1968  
728

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
26/KC SSA9803RDP/BW  
405,193

L  
Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

45  
62 MAR 19 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-474

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION**

**TELETYPE**

FBI SAN FRAN

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC SAN FRANCISCO (62-NEW) 2P

~~Unlimited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774~~

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen *RC* \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

APRIL TEN LAST, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA.

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELEPHONE CALL TO SACRAMENTO THIS DATE.

DURING THE EVENING HOURS OF APRIL TEN LAST.

NAVAL AIR STATION, ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA, FURNISHED  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTYFIVE P.M., APRIL TEN LAST,

[REDACTED], WHO IS ALSO EMPLOYED AT NAVAL AIR STATION AND WITH WHOM HE RIDES TO AND FROM WORK, APPROACHED [REDACTED] VEHICLE IN COMPANY OF UNSUB COLORED MAN. [REDACTED] DID NOT OVERHEAR CONVERSATION, BUT [REDACTED] TOLD b6

THAT COLORED MAN SAID, "WE ARE GOING TO GET REAGAN".

CONSTRUED THESE WORDS AS A THREAT TO THE LIFE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN

THE COLORED MAN IS REPORTEDLY EMPLOYED IN

NAVAL AIR STATION.

THE FOLLOWING WERE NOTIFIED OF THE ABOVE ON INSTANT DATE: SA

ROBERT C. RIEDEL, SUPERVISOR, SACRAMENTO OFFICE, WHO ADVISED HE WAS

END PAGE ONE.

UNREC COPY FILED IN 62-109276



PAGE TWO

SF 62-NEW

REPORTING THIS IMMEDIATELY TO ERNEST P. SMITH, ASSISTANT LEGAL AFFAIRS  
SECRETARY, OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN; SPECIAL AGENT WILLIAM TIMOTHY  
MC INTYRE, SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO; MRS. JUANITA STERNE, DETECTIVE  
BUREAU, ALAMEDA POLICE DEPARTMENT; AND SERGEANT JOHN MOORE, INTELL-  
IGENCE, ALAMEDA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. AIR MAIL COPY TO SACRAMENTO.  
LHM TO FOLLOW.

END.

GFH

FBI WASH DC

F B I

Date: 4/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5462)

UNSUB, Threat Against Governor  
RONALD REAGAN of California,  
April 10, 1968, Alameda, California  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

There are enclosed the original and three copies of a letterhead memorandum in this matter for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this LHM have been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco; Alameda County Sheriff's Office, Oakland, California; the Police Department, Alameda, California; and to Naval Intelligence Service Office, San Francisco.

Four copies of this LHM are being enclosed for Sacramento, which office should make appropriate dissemination to the office of Governor RONALD REAGAN and local authorities.

- ③ Bureau (Encs. - 4)  
2 Sacramento (Encs. - 4)  
1 San Francisco

GPG:ER  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/85  
405,193

EX-115

REC-38

4-17-68

APR 17 1968

C. C. Bishop

57 APR 24 1968 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Ronald Reagan-477

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-109275-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Francisco, California  
April 12, 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/6/96

BY SSA9803RDD/JS  
405,93

UNKNOWN SUBJECT: THREAT  
AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
OF CALIFORNIA, APRIL 10, 1968,  
ALAMEDA, CALIFORNIA

On April 10, 1968, [redacted]  
Alameda Naval Air Station, Alameda, California, telephonically  
furnished the following information to a Special Agent of the  
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Oakland, California:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] is employed in [redacted] Alameda Naval  
Air Station, telephone [redacted]. He rides to and from work with  
[redacted], who is also employed in [redacted]  
resides at [redacted], Oakland, California, telephone  
[redacted].

[redacted] related that at approximately 3:35 P.M., April 10, 1968,  
he was standing by [redacted] vehicle waiting to depart for home  
when [redacted] walked up to the vehicle in company of a Negro male.  
This Negro male is employed in [redacted] or [redacted] also [redacted]  
[redacted], but his name is not known to [redacted]. He further identified  
this individual as the only Negro who works on [redacted] in [redacted]  
[redacted] to [redacted] and to [redacted].

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] related that he did not overhear the conversation between  
the Negro male and [redacted] but that [redacted] quoted remarks of  
the Negro male to him as "We are going to get REAGAN". [redacted]  
said he construed these words as a threat to the life of Governor  
RONALD REAGAN and felt the matter should be reported to appropriate  
authorities.

The above information was telephonically furnished by Special  
Agent DONALD E. LARSEN, Federal Bureau of Investigation, San Fran-  
cisco, to the following individuals on April 11, 1968:

Supervisory Special Agent ROBERT C. RIEDEL, Federal  
Bureau of Investigation, Sacramento, California, 4:25 P.M.  
RIEDEL advised that he was immediately furnishing this

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APR 18 1968

XEROX

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-478



information to Mr. ERNEST B. SMITH, Assistant Legal Affairs Secretary in the office of Governor RONALD REAGAN.

WILLIAM TIMOTHY MC INTYRE, Special Agent, U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco, California, at 4:35 P.M.

Mrs. JUANITA STERNE, Stenographic Clerk, Detective Bureau, Alameda, California, Police Department, at 4:40 P.M.

Detective Sergeant JOHN MOORE, Intelligence Division, Alameda County, California, Sheriff's Office, at 4:50 P.M.

This information was also furnished to Mr. RALPH LOMELE, Naval Intelligence Service Office, San Francisco, California, at 9:00 A.M., April 12, 1968, by Special Agent GEORGE P. GALLOWAY.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 20 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI CLEVELAND

208PM URGENT 5-20-68 JMS

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CLEVELAND (100-NEW)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
CLEVELAND, OHIO, MAY TWENTY TWO, SIXTY EIGHT DASH  
INFORMATION CONCERNING.

CLEVELAND NEWS MEDIA ANNOUNCED ON MAY SEVENTEEN,  
SIXTY EIGHT, GOVERNOR REAGAN SCHEDULED TO MAKE PUBLIC  
SPEECH IN CLEVELAND PUBLIC SQUARE MAY TWENTY TWO NEXT  
AT FIVE PM. CLEVELAND RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON THIS  
DATE CLEVELAND CHAPTER OF ~~YOUTH~~ AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM  
WILL DEMONSTRATE IN PUBLIC AREA AT TIME OF  
REAGAN'S SCHEDULED APPEARANCE. CLEVELAND WILL FOLLOW  
AND SUTEL AFTER DEMONSTRATION. LOCAL AUTHORITIES  
ADVISED.

END

GFH

FBI WASH DC

TU?

66 MAY 24 1968

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EX-116

REC-20

100-382196-41

6 MAY 21 1968

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/1/96 BY SSA9803 RDM/20  
405, A3

Ronald Reagan-480

RONALD REAGAN  
GOVERNOR

State of California  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE  
SACRAMENTO 95814

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-74~~

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

May 6, 1968

The Honorable John Edgar Hoover  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Thank you for your letter of April 23, 1968,  
concerning the correspondence between you and  
Mr. James M. Hall, Superintendent of Banks for  
the State of California.

I appreciate your advising me of this informa-  
tion. I have asked Edwin Meese, my Legal Affairs  
Secretary, to follow up on this matter with Mr.  
Hall.

We are very grateful for the cooperation which  
has always been extended to my office by the  
Federal Bureau of Investigation. In particular,  
the close liaison which has been established by  
John Williams, Special Agent in charge of the  
division headquartered in Sacramento, has been  
very beneficial.

Best personal wishes.

Sincerely,

*Ronald Reagan*

RONALD REAGAN  
Governor

10 MAY 15 1968

100-382176-5

NOT RECORDED  
102 MAY 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/PL  
405,193

70 MAY 22 1968

Ronald Reagan-481



WA...04

Ronald Reagan-482

FBI NEW YORK

5-16 PM URGENT 4/18/68 WPK

TO DIRECTOR 157-8860 AND BALTIMORE, BUFFALO  
AND WASHINGTON FIELD (CODE)

WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 3P

NATIONAL BLACK ANTI-WAR ANTI-DRAFT UNION (NBAWADU), RACIAL  
MATTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/PL  
405,193

WFO SOURCE WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE TO  
ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED ON APRIL SIXTEEN LAST, THAT  
DURING THE CONFERENCE OF THE CAPTIONED MATTER WHICH WAS HELD  
IN NYC DURING APRIL TWELVE TO FOURTEEN LAST, REGIONAL CADRES  
MET IN VARIOUS ROOMS IN THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL AND HELD GENERAL  
DISCUSSIONS CONCERNING THEIR PLANS FOR GUERRILLA REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTION AND TACTICS TO DISRUPT THE US.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT A SPECIAL MEETING WAS ALSO HELD AT

THE APARTMENT OF (FNU) [REDACTED] (PH), [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NYC, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

WHICH

WAS ATTENDED BY STOKELY CARMICHAEL, [REDACTED]

(FNU)

(FNU)

[REDACTED] AND SEVERAL OTHER LEADERS FROM THE VARIOUS GROUPS WHO  
WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CAPTIONED CONFERENCE. 2 APR 24 1968

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE DISCUSSED FREELY AMONG ALL PRESENT

HOWEVER NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE MADE AS TO DATES AND PLACES.

END PAGE ONE

*Handwritten:* P2  
64-9113-651  
ORIGINAL FILED IN

57 APR 30 1968

*Handwritten:* J. J. Dunn 745 4/18/68  
The is only report of info now

PAGE TWO

ONE. PREPARATION OF SMOKE BOMBS MADE FROM SULPHUR AND SULFURIC ACID. IT WAS MENTIONED THAT THESE COULD BE USED IN POSSIBLE BANK ROBBERIES, AS WELL AS IN CAUSING CHAOS IN POPULATED AREAS. [REDACTED] A WASHINGTON, DC HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT IS SUPPOSED TO BE HANDLING THIS MATTER.

b6  
b7C

TWO. THROWING DYNAMITE ONTO THE FLOOR OF THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE TO CAUSE CHAOS ON WALL STREET.

THREE. PLACING DYNAMITE IN THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING.

FOUR. ~~SCED~~ DESTROYING THE ELCTETRICAL CIRCUITS IN NYC, THEREBY CAUSING ANOTHER "BLACKOUT" SITUATION ON THE EASTERN SEABOARD.

SOURCE IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE ABOVE DISRUPTIVE TACTICS ORIGINATE WITH [REDACTED] WHOM HE DESCRIBED AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY THE STATUE OF LIBERTY A FEW YEARS AGO.

b6  
b7C

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, A DISCUSSION WAS ALSO HELD CONCERNING RETALIATORY MEASURES FOR THE MURDER OF DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING AND THE NAMES OF RICHARD NIXON, RONALD REAGAN AND GEORGE WALLACE WERE MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE TARGETS. NO DEFINITE PLANS CONCERNING THIS MATTER WERE MADE.

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ PARA FOUR LINE ONE PLS OMIT UPPER CASE CHARACTERSXXX

~~CHARACTERS AFTER THE WORK FOUR WORD FOUR~~

Ronald  
Reagan-483

PAGE THREE

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THROUGHOUT THE MEETING IT WAS GENERALLY AGREED BY EVERYONE THAT ANY DISRUPTIVE ACTS SHOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN A MONTH OR TWO, AND SHOULD BE SIMULTANEOUS AND NATIONWIDE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU APRIL SIXTEEN LAST.  
NEW YORK TEL CALLS TO BALTIMORE AND BUFFALO INSTANT DATE.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WFO SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED] PRI. INVESTIGATION AT NYO SHOWS [REDACTED] FORMER MEMBER, SWP, NYC, RESIDES AT [REDACTED], NYC.

BALTIMORE AND BUFFALO SHOULD CONTACT THEIR RESPECTIVE SOURCES, [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], WHO WERE IN [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] NYC, ON APRIL TWELFTH DASH FOURTEEN LAST  
FOR ANY INFO THEY MAY HAVE CONCERNING THE PARTICULAR MEETING  
WHICH WFO SOURCE ALLEGES TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE.

b2  
b7D

INVESTIGATION AT NYO CONTINUES.

REGISTERED AIR MAIL COPY FOR INFO OF WFO.

END

WA...R RELAY

MSE R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

JAP - FTD

CC - [REDACTED] TRANCOR  
ROOM 340 940

Ronald  
Reagan-484



F B I

Date: 4/16/68

PLAINTEXT

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

TELETYPE

(Type in plaintext or code)

URGENT

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS NEW YORK, DETROIT, BOSTON,  
OMAHA AND PHILADELPHIA

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-

NATIONAL BLACK ANTI WAR DRAFT UNION (NBAWADU), RACIAL

MATTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/JS

SOURCE WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE

TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT

DURING THE CONFERENCE OF THE CAPTIONED MATTER WHICH WAS

HELD IN NYC DURING APRIL TWELVE TO FOURTEEN LAST, "REGIONAL

CADRES" MET IN VARIOUS ROOMS IN THE DIPLOMAT HOTEL AND HELD

GENERAL DISCUSSIONS CONCERNING THEIR PLANS FOR GUERRILLA

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION AND TACTICS TO DISRUPT THE U.S.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT A SPECIAL MEETING WAS ALSO HELD AT

THE APARTMENT OF (FNU) [REDACTED] (PH) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NYC, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

(2) - Bureau

2 - Teletype Unit

2 - WFO

ERW:laa

(5)

NOT RECORDED

183 APR 26 1968

Limited Classification

Review Conducted

See Top Serial

Form 4774

APR 26 1968

b6  
b7C

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

66 MAY 10 1968

Ronald

Reagan-485

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

WFO 157-

PAGE TWO

b6  
b7C

WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY STOKELY CARMICHAEL, [REDACTED]

FIRST NAME UNKNOWN

[REDACTED] (FNU)

FIRST NAME UNKNOWN

[REDACTED] (FNU) [REDACTED] AND SEVERAL OTHER LEADERS FROM THE  
VARIOUS GROUPS WHO WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE CAPTIONED  
CONFERENCE.

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE DISCUSSED FREELY AMONG ALL  
PRESENT, HOWEVER, NO SPECIFIC PLANS WERE MADE AS TO DATES  
AND PLACES:

ONE. PREPARATION OF SMOKE BOMBS MADE FROM SULPHUR  
AND SULFURIC ACID. IT WAS MENTIONED THAT THESE COULD BE  
USED IN POSSIBLE BANK ROBBERIES, AS WELL AS IN CAUSING CHAOS  
IN POPULATED AREAS. [REDACTED] A WASHINGTON, D. C. HIGH  
SCHOOL STUDENT, IS SUPPOSED TO BE HANDLING THIS MATTER.

b6  
b7C

TWO. THROWING DYNAMITE ONTO THE FLOOR OF THE NEW YORK  
STOCK EXCHANGE TO CAUSE CHAOS ON WALL STREET.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Ronald

Reagan-486

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

WFO 157-

PAGE THREE

THREE. PLACING DYNAMITE IN THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING.

FOUR. DESTROYING THE ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS IN NYC,  
THEREBY CAUSING ANOTHER "BLACKOUT" SITUATION ON THE EASTERN  
SEABOARD.

SOURCE IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE ABOVE DISRUPTIVE  
TACTICS ORIGINATE WITH [REDACTED] WHOM HE DESCRIBED  
AS THE INDIVIDUAL WHO ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY THE STATUE OF  
LIBERTY A FEW YEARS AGO.

b6  
b7C

ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, A DISCUSSION WAS ALSO HELD  
CONCERNING RETALIATORY MEASURES FOR THE MURDER OF DR.  
MARTIN LUTHER KING AND THE NAMES OF RICHARD NIXON, RONALD  
REAGAN AND GEORGE WALLACE WERE MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE TARGETS.  
NO DEFINITE PLANS CONCERNING THIS MATTER WERE MADE.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THROUGHOUT THE MEETING IT WAS  
GENERALLY AGREED BY EVERYONE THAT ANY DISRUPTIVE ACTS

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Ronald



F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

WFO 157-

PAGE FOUR

SHOULD TAKE PLACE WITHIN A MONTH OR TWO, AND SHOULD BE  
SIMULTANEOUS AND NATION WIDE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL APRIL FIFTEEN LAST. SOURCE IS

*Potential Racial Informant*  
[REDACTED] PRI, WASHINGTON, D. C.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

LEADS. ALL RECEIVING OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO  
CONTACT SOURCES IN ORDER TO CORROBORATE AND TO DEVELOP  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS MATTER.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Ronald  
Reagan-488

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAY 22 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI WASH DC

FBI CLEVELAND

925 PM URGENT 5-22-68 GDS

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CLEVELAND (100-28892) 1P

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST GOV. RONALD REAGAN, CLEVELAND,  
OHIO, MAY TWENTYTWO, SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

RE MYTEL, MAY TWENTY, LAST.

GOV. REAGAN APPEARED IN CLEVELAND, OHIO, FIVE PM  
THIS DATE AND MADE PUBLIC ADDRESS ON CLEVELAND PUBLIC SQUARE  
WITHOUT INCIDENT. PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION CANCELLED DUE TO LACK  
OF SUPPORT.

P Limited Classification  
END Review Conducted  
BGM See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

FBI WASH DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/4  
405,193

REC 13

100-382196-50

74-62844

15 MAY 23 1968

54 MAY 31 1968

JUL 9 1968

Ronald  
Reagan-489

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS/s*

DATE: June 22, 1968

FROM : D. J. Brennan

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN  
SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION OF  
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

At 9:30 a.m., June 22, 1968, Mr. Gary McCleod, Secret Service, telephonically advised Extra Duty Supervisor Herbert D. Clough, Jr., that protection of Ronald Reagan as a potential presidential candidate was initiated on June 21, 1968.

The aforementioned was for information purposes only and no request was made of FBI assistance.

HDC:lrh  
(7)

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774~~

- ~~1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach~~
- 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. D.J. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. B. C. Rachner
- 1 - Mr. H. D. Clough

REC-14 / 100-5-116-51

DBE MEMO Dg. BRENNAN TO  
W.C. SULLIVAN 6/24/68 WHICH EX 101  
RE: THE SAME INFO -  
SAC LETTER ALSO BEING PREPARED  
BOR 6/24

12 JUN 26 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/B

405,193

JUN 27 1968

57 JUL 2 1968

Ronald  
Reagan-490

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-107276-1



July 10, 1968

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This is the matter involving the attempt to fire bomb the residence of Governor Ronald Reagan in Sacramento, California. Secret Service Agents on the scene were not able to apprehend individuals responsible for this attempt. We are conducting no investigation, and contact with Secret Service Headquarters discloses they are fully aware of all facts.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MIAC/PSK  
2/6/96 SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

RKB:pah

Ronald Reagan-491

WASHINGTON --01--  
336 AM 7-10-68 URGENT LAL  
TO DIRECTOR PLAINTEXT  
FROM SACRAMENTO 62-NEW

VIA TELETYPE  
JUL 10 1968  
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson ✓  
Mr. DeLoach ✓  
Mr. Mohr ✓  
Mr. Bishop ✓  
Mr. Casper ✓  
Mr. Callahan ✓  
Mr. Conrad ✓  
Mr. Felt ✓  
Mr. Gale ✓  
Mr. Rosen ✓  
Mr. Sullivan ✓  
Mr. Tavel ✓  
Mr. Trotter ✓  
Tele. Room ✓  
Miss Holmes ✓  
Miss Gandy ✓

ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, SACRAMENTO,  
CALIFORNIA, JULY NINE SIXTYEIGHT.

Police Department

CAPT. PAUL HANNIGAN, SACRAMENTO ~~PD~~, ADVISED JULY TEN INSTANT  
THAT TWO NEGRO MALES, TWENTY - TWENTYFIVE YRS. OF AGE, OBSERVED PARKING  
ACROSS STREET FROM GOVERNOR REAGAN RESIDENCE, ONE THREE FOUR ONE  
FIFTH STREET, SACRAMENTO, IN LATE MODEL CHEVROLET DURING LATE  
EVENING JULY NINE LAST AND WALK ACROSS STREET WITH WHAT APPEARED TO  
BE BOTTLES IN THEIR HANDS. THIS OBSERVED BY THREE SECRET SERVICE  
AGENTS WHO WERE PARKED IN VICINITY OF GOVERNOR-S RESIDENCE. SECRET  
SERVICE AGENTS GOT OUT OF THEIR CAR, APPROACHED THE TWO NEGRO MALES  
AND ORDERED THEM TO STOP. THE NEGROS DROPPED TWO MOLOTOV COCKTAILS  
AND RAN, ONE ON FOOT AND ONE IN CAR THEY ARRIVED IN. ONE SECRET  
SERVICE AGENT FIRED SHOT INTO AIR. ONE COCKTAIL DROPPED ON SIDEWALK IN  
OF GOVERNOR-S RESIDENCE THE OTHER ON NEIGHBORS FRONT LAWN. NEITHER  
END PAGE ONE

EX-103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA 9803RDD/RS  
405,193

REC-34

100-382196-52

16 JUL 11 1968

Ronald Reagan-492

57 JUL 22 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

PAGE 2

HAD BEEN IGNITED. THE TWO NEGRO MALES NOT APPREHENDED, BUT EYEWITNESS IN VICINITY BELIEVES HE CAN IDENTIFY ONE OF THEM.

CAPT. HANNIGAN ADVISED THAT <sup>Police Department</sup> ~~PD~~ DOES NOT FEEL THAT ABOVE INCIDENT AN ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. HE ADVISED GOVERNOR REAGAN AND HIS FAMILY WERE AT HOME BUT NOT AWARE OF INCIDENT WHEN IT TOOK PLACE.

GOVERNOR REAGAN TO MAKE STATEMENT CONCERNING ABOVE AM INSTANT DATE.

<sup>Police Department</sup>

~~PD~~ AND SECRET SERVICE MAINTAINING VIGILANCE AT GOVERNOR-S RESIDENCE.

SACRAMENTO WILL FOLLOW, KEEP BUREAU ADVISED, AND SUBMIT <sup>LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM</sup> ~~LHM~~.

END ACK AND HOLD PLES  
RM FBI WASH DC

Ronald Reagan-493

CC-MR. ROSEN



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-437948)

DATE: 5/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-35451) (C)

SUBJECT:

SM - C

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA  
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM  
IS - C

b6  
b7C

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/18/68;  
Bulet to Los Angeles dated 3/22/68; and Buairtel to Los  
Angeles dated 11/15/67.

Pursuant to recommendation set forth in referenced  
3/22/68 Bulet, on 4/19/68 an anonymous letter, setting  
forth information re  fellowship  
at the University of California at Los Angeles, and  
utilizing text set out in referenced 11/15/67 Buairtel,  
was posted to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

b6  
b7C

To date, no information has been received which  
would indicate that any action has been taken, or  
contemplated, by Governor REAGAN or his staff.

Although instant file is being placed in a closed  
status with this communication, Los Angeles will remain alert  
for any tangible results of above anonymous letter, and  
advise the Bureau in the event such information is  
received.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)  
    (1 - 100-3-104-26)  
2 - Los Angeles  
    (1 - 100-54554)  
RJR/rjr  
(5)

100-382196

~~74-65841~~  
NOT RECORDED  
183 MAY 21 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/EA  
405, A3

Ronald Reagan-494

1066 MAY 23 1968  
JUL 9 1968

ORIGINAL FILED

F B I

Date: 7/10/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (62-86) (C)

RE: ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE  
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,  
JULY 9, 1968,  
ASSAULT OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RD/BA  
405, 193

Re Sacramento teletype to Bureau dated 7/10/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are seven copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned matter.

Source in Governor's Office is Assistant Legal Affairs Secretary ERNEST B. SMITH (NA), Office of Governor RONALD REAGAN.

Sacramento sources are being alerted to develop any information they can regarding two Negro males involved as well as to advise of any information indicating that further attempts to firebomb or otherwise attempt to harm the Governor, members of his family or residence.

Sacramento Police Department is conducting active investigation in an attempt to identify unknown subjects.

The Sacramento Office is conducting no active investigation.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 7) (RMEX 106)  
1 - Sacramento  
GMS/mar  
(4)

16 JUL 12 1968

Approved: 56 JUL 26 1968  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Ronald  
Reagan-495

SC 62-86

A copy of the enclosed letterhead memorandum is not being furnished to Secret Service locally inasmuch as they are the agency directly involved and are in complete possession of facts related thereto.

- 2 -

Ronald Reagan-496





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Sacramento, California  
July 10, 1968

ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE  
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,  
JULY 9, 1968

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774~~

On July 10, 1968, Captain Paul Hannigan, Sacramento, California, Police Department, advised that during the late evening of July 9, 1968, Secret Service Agents Michael Endicott and Robert Horan were sitting in their car just south of the Governor's residence, 1341 - 45th Street, Sacramento, California, when they observed two Negro males, 20 to 25 years of age walking across 45th Street and then toward the Governor's residence.

As the two Negro males approached the front of the Governor's residence, the Secret Service Agents observed each of them carrying a bottle. At this time Secret Service Agent Endicott notified Douglas Duncan, a Secret Service Agent who was near the front of the Governor's residence. When the two Negro males stopped on the front lawn of the Governor's residence, Secret Service Agents Endicott and Horan got out of their car and yelled, "Hold."

Captain Hannigan advised that the two Negro males immediately split up and ran, one north up the middle of 45th Street, and the other on the sidewalk north on 45th Street. One of them ran around the corner on M Street where his car, believed to be a 1967 or 1968 yellow Chevrolet, was parked and drove west. No license number was noted. The other individual ran to M Street and then east on M Street. Secret Service Agent Duncan, when he found he was not going to be able to overtake this individual, fired one shot at him with no effect.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/94 BY SSA9803RDD/RL

405,193

100-388176-53

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-497

RE: ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE  
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,  
JULY 9, 1968

Captain Hannigan advised that when the two Negro males were told to "Hold," one of them smashed a molotov cocktail in the street and the other one threw his on the lawn just north of the Governor's residence. Neither cocktail ignited. Both cocktails were quart wine bottles, one with a Franzia Vin Rose label and the other with a Gallo Burgundy label. No fingerprints were found by the Sacramento, California, Police Department, on the bottle that was not smashed.

Captain Hannigan advised that Governor Reagan and his family were at home but were not aware of the incident when it took place. He also advised that there were two witnesses in the vicinity who felt they might be able to identify the individual who fled on foot. These witnesses did view photographs at the Sacramento, California, Police Department, but did not find an individual who looked like the one they observed.

A source in the Governor's Office advised on July 10, 1968, that the Governor was not concerned about the above incident, indicated complete confidence in the security arrangements being afforded him by the Secret Service and the California State Police. The Governor also expressed this confidence to members of the press upon his arrival at the State Capitol Building in Sacramento, California, on the morning of July 10, 1968.

Copies of this memorandum have been disseminated locally to the intelligence agencies of the Army, Navy and the Air Force.

RE: ATTEMPT TO FIREBOMB RESIDENCE  
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA,  
JULY 9, 1968

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



Ronald Reagan-500

**TREAT AS YELLOW**

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96BY SSA9863 RPD/405,193Date: 7-16-68

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

☐ IMMEDIATE  
☒ URGENT

\*\*\*\*\*

To: ☐ THE PRESIDENT**FIELD DISSEMINATION**☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☒ LOS ANGELES☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY~~Limit Dissemination  
Re: [unclear]  
Sec [unclear]  
Form [unclear]~~☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)  
(For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)☒ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: UNCLASSIFIEDSubject: Unknown Subject; Threat Against Governor Reagan, Los Angeles,  
California, 7-16-68, Threat Against Presidential Candidate

REC 13

100-382196

54

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUL 16 1968

TELETYPE

VIA TELETYPE  
JUL 16 1968  
10:00 pm MSE  
ENCIPHERED

JUL 18 1968

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

54 AUG - 1 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M Per \_\_\_\_\_

VIA TELETYPE

JUL 16 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

WASHDC--5--

3-24PM URGENT 7-16-68 LCS

TO DIRECTOR PLAINTEXT

FROM LOS ANGELES (175-0)

UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN, LOS ANGELES,  
CALIFORNIA, JULY SIXTEEN. NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, THREAT  
AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT, CLINT  
WILLIS, REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY,  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT  
TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN  
UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME  
INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT  
GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE  
RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN  
FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE  
THEN HUNG UP.

END PAGE ONE

b6  
b7C

-2- Ronald Reagan-501

LA 175-B

PAGE TWO

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M. THIS <sup>DATE</sup> ~~DATE~~ SPECIAL AGENT ANTHONY SHERMAN,  
SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL  
AGENT MELVIN L. FLOHR, FBI, LOS ANGELES. *END*

~~ADMINISTRATIVE.~~

~~LOS ANGELES INDICES NEGATIVE RE PHONETIC NAME~~

~~SUCOP.~~

END

JDR

FBI WASH DC

b6  
b7C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

710 822 0000

JUL 16 1968

*slb/bnc*  
**TELETYPE**

FBI WASH DC

839PM PRIORITY 7-16-68 SLB

TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE - INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
FROM DIRECTOR FBI

UNCLASSIFIED - UNKNOWN SUBJECT; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SEVEN SIXTEEN SIXTYEIGHT THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT, CLINT WILLIS, REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE THEN HUNG UP.

b6  
b7C

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M THIS DATE SPECIAL AGENT ANTHONY SHERMAN, SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL AGENT MELVIN L. FLOHR, FBI, LOS ANGELES.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RL

405,193

710 822 0000

Ronald Reagan-503

VIA TELETYPE  
JUL 16 1968  
ENCIPHERED

LOS ANGELES-4 1000PM MSE  
URGENT 7-16-68 LRC

TO LOS ANGELES (PLAINTEXT)  
FROM DIRECTOR 2P

*Mse*

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74~~

(UNCLASSIFIED) UNKNOWN SUBJECT; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN,  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JULY SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT;  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

AT TEN FIFTY FIVE A.M., JULY SIXTEEN INSTANT, CLINT  
WILLIS, REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE, LOS ANGELES COUNTY,  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED FBI, LOS ANGELES, THAT AT  
TEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE HE RECEIVED A CALL FROM AN  
UNKNOWN FEMALE WHO STATED, "WHY DOESN'T REAGAN STAY HOME  
INSTEAD OF GOING OUT OF STATE ALL THE TIME? HE SHOULD NOT  
GO DOWN SOUTH. HE SHOULD BE SHOT. I AM GOING TO SIGN THE  
RECALL PETITION." WHEN ASKED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF, THE UNKNOWN  
FEMALE REPLIED, "THIS IS THE [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) FAMILY." SHE  
THEN HUNG UP.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDP/

405,193

Ronald Reagan-506

b6  
b7C

PAGE TWO U N C L A S S I F I E D

AT ELEVEN TEN A.M. THIS DATE SPECIAL AGENT ANTHONY SHERMAN,  
SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED OF THE ABOVE BY SPECIAL  
AGENT MELVIN L. FLOHR, FBI LOS ANGELES.

END

M

BCD FBI LOS ANGELES



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUL 20 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI RICHMOND

112 PM

URGENT 7-20-68 LMQ

TO DIRECTOR

FROM RICHMOND (175-NEW)

UNSUB; ALLEGED THREAT AGAINST "GOVERNOR", CHARLOTTESVILLE,  
VA., JULY TWENTY, SIXTY-EIGHT (GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, SCHEDULED TO APPEAR CHARLOTTESVILLE,  
JULY TWENTY, SIXTY-EIGHT)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/4/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/AL  
405,193

/ H. M. HAWKINS, MAIL CARRIER, CHARLOTTESVILLE,  
VA., TODAY ADVISED THAT A PERSON STOPPED HIM ON MAIN  
ST. STATING THE PERSON HAD BEEN IN A "JOINT" ON MAIN  
ST. AND SAW A MAN WITH A GERMAN LUGGER STUCK IN HIS  
BLET. WHEN ASKED WHAT THE GUN WAS FOR, STATED HE WAS  
GOING TO SHOOT HIM A "GOVERNOR" TOADY. REC-81/00 7/16/68

HAWKINS UNABLE TO FURNISH NAME OF SOURCE OR  
NAME OF RESTAURANT. EX-116

HAWKINS STATED MAN TOLD HIM UNSUB IN LATE  
TWENTIES, OF AVERAGE SIZE, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, ONE  
HUNDRED SEVENTY LBS., DRESSED IN WHITE T-SHIRT AND  
BLUE PANTS.

END PAGE ONTE

Ronald Reagan-508

53 JUL 29 1968 262

PAGE TWO

RH L75 NEW

SECRET SERVICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES SERVING  
AREA NOTIFIED BY RA AND VIRGINIA STATE POLICE, RICHMOND,  
VA., ADVISED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU WILL BE FURNISHED ANY FURTHER  
DEVELOPMENTS IMMEDIATELY. -P-

END.

~~PAGE ONE, LINE 10, LAST WORD SHOULD BE TODAY.~~

END

CAB

FBI WASH DC

@

FBI

Date: 7/22/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (175-17) - C -

SUBJECT: UNSUB; Alleged Threat Against "Governor",  
Charlottesville, Va., July 20, 1968,  
(Governor Ronald Reagan, Presidential  
Candidate, Scheduled to Appear Charlottesville,  
July 20, 1968)

*CAR GAS*  
*9*

Re Richmond teletype to Bureau, 7/20/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies  
of a LHM captioned as above.

Oral dissemination was made to the Secret Service  
at Charlottesville and to the Charlottesville, Va. PD by  
SA JOHN G. MCCARTHY. Oral dissemination to the VSP,  
Richmond, was made by SA CLAUDE A. BASS

Dissemination of enclosed LHM is being made  
locally to the Secret Service, Richmond, Va., VSP,  
Richmond, Va., and Charlottesville, Va. PD by FD-342.

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774~~

*ON FD 217 to  
RH "Threat Against"  
"D" file*

3 - Bureau (Encl 8)  
2 - Richmond  
(1 - 175-17)  
(1 - 66-2521A)  
JGM/lss  
(5)

**ENCLOSURE**

*2 cc 4/14 to  
Secret Service  
RKB/al  
7-25-68*

**EX-104**

*C.C. Bishop*

**REC-51**

*100-382196-57*

6 JUL 24 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/6/96 BY SSA 9803 RDR/19  
405,193

**54 AUG - 1 1968**

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Ronald Reagan-510





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia

July 22, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Alleged Threat Against  
"Governor", Charlottesville, Virginia,  
July 20, 1968, (Governor Ronald Reagan,  
Presidential Candidate, Scheduled to  
Appear Charlottesville, July 20, 1968)

Hugh Hawkins, Postal Carrier, Charlottesville, Virginia, advised on July 20, 1968, that he had been approached by an individual on his delivery route on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, stating that he had just come out of one of the joints on West Main Street and while in the restroom saw a white male in his late twenties, 5 feet 10 inches, 170 pounds, with a white T-shirt and tight fitting blue jeans, carrying a German luger, and when asked what he was doing with the gun, stated he was "going to shoot himself a Governor". Hawkins did not obtain the name of the individual furnishing the information or license number of the car driven by the individual.

It should be noted that Governor Ronald Reagan of California was scheduled to arrive in Charlottesville, Virginia, at 4:00 P.M., on July 20, 1968, to meet with Republican state leaders and to give a speech that evening in Charlottesville, Virginia.

The information furnished by Hawkins was furnished at 10:30 A.M. to Joseph Stromick, United States Secret Service, temporarily assigned at Charlottesville, Virginia for protection of Governor Reagan. Information was also furnished to Chief of Police James E. Adams, Charlottesville, Virginia Police Department at 10:35 A.M. and to Sergeant R. H. Oliver, Virginia State Police Headquarters, Richmond, Virginia, at 10:40 A.M.

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.

~~Limited Classification~~

~~Review Conducted~~

~~See Top Serial~~

~~Form 4-7M~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/LS  
405,193

This confirms telephonic information

furnished to SA Steins on 7-20-68

at PM by SA G.D. Conkley

ENCLOSURE

100 - 382176 - 57  
Ronald Reagan-511

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Alleged Threat Against  
"Governor", Charlottesville, Virginia,  
July 20, 1968, (Governor Ronald Reagan,  
Presidential Candidate, Scheduled to  
Appear Charlottesville, July 20, 1968

b6  
b7C

Subsequently, on the morning of July 20, 1968, Chief of Police James E. Adams, Charlottesville, Virginia Police Department, advised that Patrolman Via, working a beat on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, had been approached apparently by the same individual who approached Hawkins and Patrolman Via had obtained the individual's name as [REDACTED] Roanoke, Virginia and [REDACTED] was driving a car bearing Virginia license [REDACTED].

Adams advised that a search of the area by Via and Detective B. L. Coles had failed to locate anyone fitting the description of the Unknown Subject.

Chief Adams was requested to furnish the information developed by Patrolman Via directly to the Secret Service at Charlottesville.

b6  
b7C

On July 22, 1968, Secret Service Agent Joseph Stromick advised that he had made inquiry at bars and grills on West Main Street, Charlottesville, Virginia, on the morning of July 20, 1968 and failed to develop that anyone fitting the description of the Unknown Subject had been in any of the bars and grills. Stromick further advised that telephonic contact with a Sergeant Vest of Roanoke, Virginia Police Department determined that [REDACTED] was known personally to Vest as a heavy drinker and prevaricator. Secret Service Agent Stromick advised that all appropriate law enforcement agencies in the Charlottesville area had been alerted to the Unknown Subject's description and no incidents had occurred during Reagan's appearance in Charlottesville, Virginia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

25 8-3-68  
11 PM

W.J. Rhoades  
w/ J. Rhoades  
SA. R. J. Hudson

BI WASH

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

FBI-BUFFALO

1030PM URGENT 8-3-68 PXM

TO DIRECTOR AND MIAMI

FROM BUFFALO (175-NEW)

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, MIAMI  
BEACH, FLORIDA

AT NINE FIFTY PM THIS DATE, BUFFALO POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED  
OF AN ANONYMOUS CALL RECEIVED LOCALLY AT ITS SWITCHBOARD WHEREIN  
CALLER ADVISED ABOVE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AT MIAMI AIRPORT AND THAT  
BOMB WAS LOCATED IN AIRPORT WHICH WOULD GO OFF AND KILL SEVERAL  
HUNDRED PEOPLE.

MIAMI TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF ABOVE AND BUFFALO SECRET  
SERVICE ADVISED.

END

ELR

FBI WASH DC

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-7-64~~

REC 5

100-382196 58

6 AUG 6 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS  
405,193

AUG 7 1968

56 AUG 14 1968

Ronald Reagan-513

cc Canigas

UNREC COPY FILED IN



710 822 0000

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Ronald Reagan-514

FBI WASH DC

1100PM PRIORITY 8/3/68 ELR

TELETYPE

TO US SECRET SERVICE - INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST  
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

[REDACTED] LONG BEACH,  
CALIFORNIA, PHONE [REDACTED]  
ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE  
WORKING AS [REDACTED] AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK, ADAMS  
AND FIGUEROA BRANCH, LOS ANGELES, A NEGRO MALE, FORTY  
FIVE TO FIFTY, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR, BROWN  
EYES, ONE HUNDRED NINETY POUNDS, HEAVY BUILD, BROUGHT  
IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN TO BE NOTARIZED.  
SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED AFTER  
PETITION NOTARIZED THAT [REDACTED] SHOULD PERSONALLY SIGN PETITION  
AS "IT MAY SAVE REAGAN'S LIFE."

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED SHE HAS SUBJECT'S NAME IN NOTARY BOOK AT  
BANK AND CAN FURNISH MONDAY NEXT.

ROBERT J. LUTZ, SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED  
ELEVEN FORTY AM INSTANT.

END

GX

710 822 0000

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDD/76  
405,193

VIA TELETYPE

AUG 3 1968

ENCIPHERED

WASH--5--

3:11PM DEFERRED 8-3-68 NCH

TO DIRECTOR (175-0)

FROM LO ANGELES (175-0) 1P

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Room\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holmes\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

CALIFORNIA, PHONE [REDACTED]

LONG BEACH

ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK PREVIOUS WHILE WORKING AS [REDACTED] AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK, ADAMS AND FIGUEROA BRANCH, LOS ANGELES, A NEGRO MALE, FORTY FIVE TO FIFTY, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, ONE HUNDRED NINETY POUNDS, HEAVY BUILD, BROUGHT IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN TO BE NOTORIZED. SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED AFTER PETITION NOTORIZED THAT [REDACTED] SHOULD PERSONALLY SIGN PETITION AS "IT MAY SAVE REAGAN'S LIFE."

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED SHE HAS SUBJECT'S NAME IN NOTARY BOOK AT BANK AND CAN FURNISH MONDAY NEXT. REC-47/00-382196-59

EX-100

ROBERT J. LUTZ, SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED ELEVEN FORTY AM INSTANT.

SUCOP.

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

AUG 6 1968

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/96

BY SSA 9803 RDW/RS

405,193

SUCOP SA - Sec Service

3-68714

Ronald Reagan-515

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes\_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_\_

VIA TELETYPE

AUG 3 1968

ENCIPHERED

WASH--5--

3:11PM DEFERRED 8-3-68 NCH

TO DIRECTOR (175-0)

FROM LO ANGELES (175-0) 1P

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE.

[REDACTED] LONG BEACH,  
CALIFORNIA, PHONE [REDACTED]

ADVISED INSTANT THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK PREVIOUS  
WHILE WORKING AS [REDACTED] AT SECURITY FIRST NATIONAL BANK,  
ADAMS AND FIGUEROA BRANCH, LOS ANGELES, A NEGRO MALE,  
FORTY FIVE TO FIFTY, FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, BLACK HAIR,  
BROWN EYES, ONE HUNDRED NINETY POUNDS, HEAVY BUILD, BROUGHT  
IN RECALL PETITION FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN TO BE NOT<sup>A</sup>ORIZED.

b6  
b7C

SOME DISAGREEMENT FOLLOWED. MAN FINALLY STATED AFTER  
PETITION NOT<sup>A</sup>ORIZED THAT [REDACTED] SHOULD PERSONALLY SIGN PETITION  
AS "IT MAY SAVE REAGAN'S LIFE."

[REDACTED] ADVISED SHE HAS SUBJECT'S NAME IN NOTARY BOOK AT  
BANK AND CAN FURNISH MONDAY NEXT.

ROBERT J. LUTZ, SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED  
ELEVEN FORTY AM INSTANT.

~~SUCOP.~~

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

Limited Classification Ronald Reagan-516  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/6/96 BY SSA9803RDP/AL

465,193



# TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

100-382196-59

Date: 8-3-68

EX-100

Transmit the message that follows by ~~coded~~ teletype: ☐ IMMEDIATE ☒ URGENT

\*\*\*\*\*

To: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)  
(For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)

☒ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE

DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATION SECTION

1100/PWJ:R

TELETYPE

Approved

Ronald Reagan-517

M Per

Sent

TELETYPE UNIT

968

ROOM

FIELD DISSEMINATION  
☒ LA  
☐  
Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/16/96 BY SSA9803RDD/405,193

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 5  
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 137 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 138 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 139 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F B I

Date: 8/7/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: *PA* SAC, MIAMI (175-38)(C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB,  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
AUGUST 3, 1968

Re Buffalo teletype to Miami, 8/3/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM with a copy to Buffalo.

LHM is being disseminated locally to Secret Service, U.S. Attorney and 111th M.I. Group, Miami and Orlando, Florida.

Miami is not conducting any investigation in this matter in view of the fact Governor REAGAN had already arrived and departed Miami International Airport without incident.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/7/96  
405,193

SSA9803RD/9

2 cc LHM to  
Secret Service  
PA C/AL  
8-9-68

REC 5

10 AUG 9 1968

- (4) - Bureau (Enc 12)(RM)  
(1 - 157-9760)  
1 - Buffalo (Enc 1) (RM)  
2 - Miami (1 - 105-16665)(Repcon)

Ronald Reagan-518

CJM/pmg

(7)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

3-56 AUG 16 1968

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

157-9760  
62-107276





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 175-38

Miami, Florida  
August 7, 1968

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT,  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,  
AUGUST 3, 1968

On August 3, 1968, the Buffalo Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) telephonically advised the Miami Office that the Buffalo, New York Police Department had received an anonymous telephone call at 9:50 PM, wherein the caller stated, "Reagan at the airport at Miami, bomb will go off and kill several hundred people." The caller then hung up.

At 10:21 PM, that same day, Officer O. R. Martin, Dade County Public Safety Department, Miami International Airport Sub-station, telephonically advised Governor Reagan had arrived at the airport eight minutes earlier and departed the airport complex without incident. The Public Safety Department was not going to conduct a search in view of the nature of the call.

The receipt of the above referenced threat was immediately disseminated to James M. Masterovito, U.S. Secret Service, and Roger Herman of the 111th M.I. Group by Special Agent John J. Mc Breen of the Miami Office of the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-519

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/7/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/EL

405,193

This confirms telephonic information

furnished to H. J. Rhodunda on 8-3-68

at 11:25 PM by S.A. J. J. Hudson

100-<sup>1\*</sup>382196-60  
ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date: 8/7/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC SAN FRANCISCO (175-0)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

San Francisco, Calif.  
THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

b6  
b7C

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and Sacramento is one copy each of a letter written by subject to NANCY REAGAN, wife of Presidential candidate RONALD REAGAN. This letter was dated 7/18/68 and was received from SA LARRY NEWMAN, U. S. Secret Service, San Francisco, Calif., on 8/7/68. NEWMAN indicated that his office had received the letter a week or more prior to furnishing it to the FBI and that a review of the letter indicated no real threat had been made to Mrs. REAGAN.

NEWMAN stated that the letter had been furnished to his office by Secret Service Headquarters with instructions to furnish it to the FBI and that his office contemplated no additional investigation at this time. He stated that the matter had been informally discussed with AUSA JERROLD M. LADAR, San Francisco, and that AUSA LADAR had indicated he saw no violation.

b6  
b7C

SA NEWMAN further advised that his office has an extensive file on the subject under the name of [REDACTED] FBI [REDACTED]

Inasmuch as there appears to be no real or implied threat contained in the letter and since the Secret Service is already aware of the existence of this letter, no further action is contemplated by the San Francisco Office UACB.

A copy of this communication is being furnished to Sacramento for information inasmuch as Governor and Mrs. REAGAN's official residence is in Sacramento.

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 1)  
2 - Sacramento (Encl. 1)(INFO)  
1 - San Francisco

10 AUG 9 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

GNM:ab

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-520

Per \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
San Francisco, Cal.  
July 18, 1968

Henry Darling,

During July of  
1956 the [redacted]

[redacted] above, the  
candidate performed  
surgery upon thy-  
self, removing  
3 damaged organs,  
and replacing them  
with organs trans-  
planted into the  
body of thyself.

This operation  
was not and is  
not under the  
circumstances of  
any profession.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/JSK  
2/7/96 SSA 9803 RDD/JSK

405,193

Ronald Reagan-521

100-382196-6



2  
It therefore  
has not come under  
the surveillance  
of anything alien  
to thyself, and  
thy recovery is sus-  
tained.

Mrs. Henry  
Fagan is not  
legally entitled to  
divulge the oper-  
ation to anyone  
for any purpose.

Having these  
circumstances  
succumb to the will



now is entitled  
to the remittance  
of \$35,000.00, the  
fee agreed upon  
after the success-  
ful completion  
of thy health  
restoration.

3

The performance  
of the surgery was  
made upon the  
request by me,

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

First Knight of the Sky  
The Holy Order of  
The Diamond of Strength.

They self may  
have heard I am  
a Major General  
of the Civil Air  
Patrol. I am the  
Flight Surgeon in  
Chief. My private  
shipmanship is  
accredited with  
my Soul Mate's  
Order, since the  
profession isn't  
advanced surgery.

By way of  
reference, may  
I advise that I  
successfully trans-  
planted

4  
The stomach of  
Harry S. Truman,  
after he was shot  
to death while Pres-  
ident of the United  
States! Now you  
know I availed  
him of his life  
and health for  
\$1,75,000.00.

Miss Jacqueline  
Lee Barker Kennedy  
received a transplant  
of her ovaries from  
me, know then  
that I availed her  
of life, health,  
sanity and mother-  
hood again, for  
\$100,000.00.

The Knights  
of the Khy are  
American, and  
are not submissive  
to any knowledge.



101

My handwritten  
copy of this letter  
is enclosed in  
the mails in  
the inspection  
and recognition  
of Mrs Audrey  
Thyburn, Knight  
of the Star of the  
Holy Order of the  
Diamond of St. Louis.

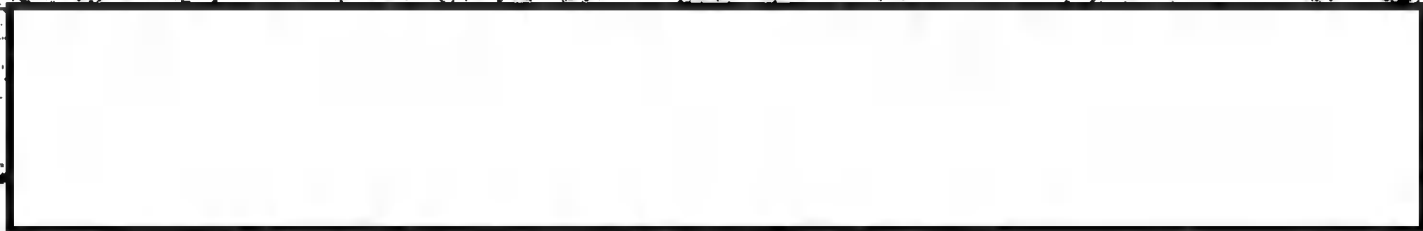
Mrs. Reagan,  
may I request  
that you without  
delay mail me  
a personal check  
\$10,000.00 to the Bank of  
America, Fifth  
Branch (near Powell)  
San Francisco,  
advising the bank  
to deposit it in  
my name and  
advise me. Then  
quickly make it

6  
convenient to come  
to San Francisco,  
bringing me the  
\$25,000.00 balance.

As Thyself may  
appreciate, I am  
sworn to my oath  
as Commandant of  
the Strike Fighter  
Wings of the Coastal  
Zone, Civil Air  
Patrol, Top Secret.  
Of anyone except  
Thyself has opened  
this arrest them  
and hold them in  
jail.

Nancy, may  
this reach Thy-  
self healthy  
wealthy and wise.

kindest regards,



*General Delivery  
San Francisco, Cal*

ZIP CODE

b6  
b7C



VIA AIR MAIL



*Mrs. Nancy Reagan  
(Mrs. Ronald Reagan)  
The Governor's Mansion  
Sacramento, California*

*Personal*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 JMD/pjk





U. S. SECRET SERVICE  
**RECEIVED**  
JUL 20 1968  
**RECEIVED**  
Los Angeles, California

Ronald Reagan-528

FBI WASH DC

AUG 8 1968

FBI MIAMI

634 AM EDT URGENT 8/8/68 LAS

TO DIRECTOR (157-9760)

FROM MIAMI (105-15665)

REPCON.

UNSUB, AKA "LITTLE RUSTY" THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN.

AT ONE NINETEEN AM AUG. EIGHT INSTANT, SECRET SERVICE  
ADVANCE UNIT MIAMI BEACH, ADVISED TELEPHONE CALL HAD BEEN RECEIVED  
BY AN AS YET UNKNOWN MEMBER OF CANDIDATE REAGAN'S STAFF FROM AN  
UNKNOWN TOWN IN MISSISSIPPI, FROM A MAN WHO CALLED HIMSELF  
"LITTLE RUSTY". THE CALLER STATED "MR. NEWTON", IS INNOCENT.  
WE DON'T NEED REAGAN ANYMORE. HE WILL BE BOMBED TONITE. ACCORDING  
TO A REAGAN STAFF MEMBER CALLER SAID HE WAS A COLORED MAN FROM  
MISSISSIPPI. HE SOUNDED DRUNK. HIS AGE GUESSED FROM VOICE AS  
FORTYFIVE-FIFTY.

SECRET SERVICE ATTEMPTING TO TRACE CALL.

MIAMI BEACH PD, ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH M. I. OPERATIONS  
NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

LHM FOLLOWS.

END ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SVM DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-3 MAC/PSK  
2/7/96 SSA9803 RDD/BA  
405,193

FBI WASH DC

51 AUG 14 1968

Ronald Reagan-529

ORIGINAL FILED IN

F B I

Date: 8-5-68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (175-11) (C)

SUBJECT: Letter Addressed to Mrs. [REDACTED]  
Containing Threat Against Governor  
Ronald Reagan mailed at San Diego  
July 7, 1968  
THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Reference is San Diego teletype August 1, 1968, and  
San Diego letter August 5, 1968.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM. Copies  
of this LHM have been disseminated locally to Secret Service,  
the San Diego Police Department, and the San Diego County Sheriff's  
Office.

Copies of the letter received by Mrs. [REDACTED] have been  
forwarded to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service and  
for laboratory examination under separate cover.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/93

- ③ - Bureau (Encs. 11) (RM)  
1 - San Diego

EMP:blb  
(4)

~~Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

C. C. Bishop

ST 102

REC 54

100-38294-62

16 AUG 8 1968

1cc L/m to USSS  
CRM/mip 8-12-68

MP/K...  
SID

361  
54 AUG 19 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-530

62-109216

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California  
August 5, 1968

Letter Addressed to Mrs. [REDACTED]  
Containing Threat Against Governor  
Ronald Reagan mailed at San Diego  
July 7, 1968

b6  
b7C

On August 1, 1968, Mr. John H. Hansen, Special Agent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Department of Justice, State of California, made available to a Special Agent of the FBI a xerox copy of a letter written to the San Diego Evening Tribune and published July 6, 1968, and a letter to Mrs. [REDACTED] in answer to her letter to the editor. Mrs. [REDACTED] letter to the editor was as follows:

"Deterrent to Dictatorship"

Editor:

I commend Police Chief O. J. Roed and Governor Reagan for their stand against gun legislation. The "Bleeding Hearts" keep releasing criminals and demanding more rigid gun laws to regulate the law abiding!

If they were really honest in what they propose, how about legislation making a long jail term mandatory when a gun is used in the commission of a crime? They want to condition the public to the idea that for citizens to have guns and ammunition in their homes is some how dangerous.

The people of the United States present a unique menace to its aspiring dictators. Somewhere out there, there are more rifles, pistols, and shot guns than are possessed by all the armies of the earth combined! And the "Soft on Criminals and Revolutionary Boys are going quietly out of their minds." The only way they are going to know is to have you register them. Then and as murders and assassinations continue unabated, guess whose guns will be confiscated?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RA  
905, 193

Ronald Reagan-531

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-62

LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. [REDACTED]  
CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO  
JULY 7, 1968

b6  
b7C

During the recent riots in Washington, D.C. police stood by helplessly, on orders, for 16 hours while revolutionaries helped themselves to the loot. Read the report "Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States," recently released by the Government Printing Office and "Insurrection" by Susan L. Buck and see what is planned for you! Then you decide who is going to protect your home and family while the "Bleeding Hearts" tie the hands of our police.

The time to let your Congressmen and the Representatives know you are opposed to gun registration is now. The time to elect men who will stand up for America is November 5.

/s/ [REDACTED]

*In Formant*

The letter written to Mrs. [REDACTED] is as follows:

*San Diego, Calif*

b6  
b7C

Dear Mrs.

b6  
b7C

You stinking bitch, what you don't understand is that me in line in a racist society. I am with you. "lets not register guns. The people need all the guns they can get their hands on. I bet when Ronald Reagan get his head blown off, you will be the first to holler "lets do something." He will get his sweetheart, and soon. I hope to see this country go up in smoke. If I can not live here in freedom, I'll do everything in my power to see that all white bastards catch hell along with me. what are you? a nigger.



a AT King mission? It doesn't  
matter really. As long as I can  
get one of your children in my  
own sight under the same state,  
I'll be satisfied. There are going to  
be no more lynching of Blacks with  
out some white hatred paying  
with his life for it. You can help  
on that don't you?

Yours  
[Redacted]

J. Black Panther

J. B. PANTHER

701 South 32nd St.  
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.



Mrs. [Redacted]

[Redacted]  
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

LETTER ADDRESSED TO MRS. [REDACTED]  
CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR  
RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO  
JULY 7, 1968

b6  
b7C

Mr. Hansen advised that 701 South 32nd Street,  
is a nonexistent address.

Chester Miller, Secret Service, San Diego, was  
personally advised of the content of the two letters quoted  
above at 4:57 P.M. on August 1, 1968.

Copies of the above letter were made available to  
the San Diego Police Department and the San Diego County  
Sheriff's Office on August 2, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

- 5\* -

Ronald Reagan-535



## The Washington Merry-Go-Round

## Reagan's Aid to Nixon Is Minimized

By Drew Pearson

Gov. Ronald Reagan of California has publicly announced that he will campaign for Richard Nixon. But close friends of Reagan say he won't. Maybe he'll make a few speeches in California; but unless his present mood changes, that'll be all.

Inside reason is that relations between Reagan and Nixon, two Californians representing the conservative wing of the GOP, were not cordial in Miami Beach. At times they tended toward the vitriolic.

In the first place, Reagan was convinced that Nixon was behind the movement which rounded up around 700,000 signatures demanding that he be recalled. Reagan figured that Nixon had inspired this as a means of embarrassing him just prior to the Miami Beach convention.

Second, Reagan really thought he had a chance to get the nomination. He was vastly encouraged at first by Southern delegates, and took himself quite seriously.

One of those in whom he confided was Gov. James Rhodes of Ohio, to whom he offered the position of Vice President on the Reagan ticket. Rhodes, a skilled politician who plays his cards close to his chest, would not commit himself. He did promise Reagan that he would hold his Ohio delegation intact

for two ballots, and indicated that if after that Reagan was a serious candidate he, Rhodes, would plump for Reagan on the third ballot.

Nixon was worried over the fact that Reagan picked up the story printed in this column that Nixon advisers had recommended Sen. Ed Brooke, the Massachusetts Negro, to be Vice President. Reagan forces copied the column and made sure it was delivered to every Southern delegation.

The whole Reagan movement frightened Nixon. The two men left Miami Beach publicly cooperative but privately not friends.

## Bombs for Agnew?

How many bombs can be hidden in a birthday cake? That's the question which apparently worried Richard Nixon's strict security men at the Eden Roc hotel last week in Miami Beach. The question was raised when Sam Stofberg, a Baltimore businessman, sent a birthday cake festooned with elephants to the hotel suite of Gov. Spiro Agnew, congratulating him on his nomination to be Vice President.

Shortly after the cake was sent up to Agnew's suite, Stofberg got a telephone call from the security men wanting to know where the cake was baked. Stofberg told them.

"Did the bakers know for whom the cake was being baked?" asked the security men.

"I don't think so," replied Stofberg.

There were other questions. In all it took 20 minutes to get the cake delivered to Gov. Agnew.

## Questions and Answers

Dan T. Moore, Jr., Cleveland Heights, Ohio—No Vice President of the United States in this century has differed with his chief in the White House with the possible exception of Charles G. Dawes, Vice President under Coolidge.

On March 10, 1925, Dawes was late in getting up to the Senate to break a tie vote on the confirmation of Charles B. Warren to be Attorney General. The vote was 40 to 40, and if Dawes had been present he could have voted with Coolidge. There was speculation at that time that Dawes was purposely late because he was at odds with the Chief Executive.

This is the only publicized case of a difference between the President and Vice President in this century. Critics who assert Vice President Humphrey should differ with LBJ over Vietnam forget this.

Vice President Nixon was most obsequious toward President Eisenhower, even after Ike, asked at a press confer-

ence what Nixon had contributed to the Administration, hesitated and said he could not answer. He said he would need some time to think it over.

Norman Beach, Poolesville, Md.—Contrary to some reports, Rep. Charles Mathias of Maryland was not for Rockefeller because of any financial offers to support Mathias's campaign. Mathias felt that Gov. Rockefeller's position and experience on urban and Negro problems made him a better presidential candidate. It was difficult for Mathias to take this position, in view of Gov. Agnew's staunch championship of Richard Nixon; but the decision was one of conscience, not political contributions.

Tolson

DeLoach

Mohr

Bishop

Felt

Gale

Rosen

Sullivan

Tavel

Trotter

Tele. Room

Holmes

Gandy

Linda Tarler, Gainesville, Ga.

The Senate voted on the poultry inspection bill on July 29, one day before our column of July 30. Hence the apparent error in reporting that the Holland amendment, which would have weakened poultry inspection, was still an issue. The Holland amendment was defeated overwhelmingly by the Senate one day before the column was published.

© 1968, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

Drew Pearson will predict whether LBJ will change his mind and run again, on radio station WTOP at 9:40 Sunday morning.

The Washington Post Times Herald

The Washington Daily News

The Evening Star (Washington)

The Sunday Star (Washington)

Daily News (New York)

Sunday News (New York)

New York Post

The New York Times

The Sun (Baltimore)

The Daily World

The New Leader

The Wall Street Journal

The National Observer

People's World

Examiner (Washington)

Date

AUG 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BR  
405,193

NOT RECORDED

46 AUG 21 1968

Ronald Reagan-536



F B I

Date: 8/8/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-9760)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-16665) (P)

REPCON

UNSUB, Aka  
"Little Rusty";  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGANALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96

BY

SSA 9803 R207 Bk

405,193

Classification

Excluded/Conducted

See Top Serial

Form 4-74

Remytel 8/8/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of  
a LHM, dated as above, captioned "UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Also  
Known As "Little Rusty"; THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN.

Since Secret Service is handling this matter,  
Miami is conducting no further investigation.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally  
to the USA; Secret Service (Miami and Miami Beach Advance  
Unit); 111th M.I. Group (Orlando and Group Operations,  
Miami Beach), and OSI (6th OSI District, Robins AFB, Ga., and  
Miami).

- 3 - Bureau (Enc-11) (RM)  
1 - Jackson (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)  
2 - Miami (1 - 105-16665)  
(1 - 175-New)

JPM:plm  
(6)

EX-100

16 AUG 12 1968

AUG 15 1968

Ronald Reagan-537

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

66 AUG 20 1968

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 68-107216-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida  
August 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

105-16665

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Also Known  
As "Little Rusty;"  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL  
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN

At 1:19 A.M., August 8, 1968, Secret Service Advance Unit, Miami Beach, Florida, advised a telephone call had been received by an as yet unknown member of candidate REAGAN's staff, from an unknown town in Mississippi, from a man who called himself "LITTLE RUSTY." The caller stated "Mr. NEWTON" is innocent. We don't need REAGAN anymore. He will be bombed tonight. According to a REAGAN staff member, the caller said he was a colored man from Mississippi. He sounded drunk. His age was guessed from his voice as 45 to 50.

Secret Service was attempting to trace the call. All local and Federal agencies were advised.

PROPERTY OF FBI - This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

1.\*

100-382196-63

Ronald Reagan-538

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION

OCT 8 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI LOS ANG.

12:42 AM DEFERRED 10-8-68 NLB

TO DIRECTOR, AND SACRAMENTO

FROM LOS ANGELES. (175-0)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*Saffers*

*Belfry*

UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA, OCTOBER SEVENTH, SIXTY EIGHT; THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS.

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
105,193

LOS ANGELES OFFICE, FBI, AT ELEVEN FORTY TWO PM, OCTOBER SEVENTH, SIXTY EIGHT, RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLACENTIA, CALIFORNIA, WHO ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN DRINKING WITH UNSUB SINCE EARLIER THIS EVENING IN THE YORBA LINDA INN BAR, YORBA LINDA, CALIF. DURING CONVERSATION, UNSUB MENTIONED " I'M HERE BECAUSE REAGAN WILL BE HERE TOMORROW AND TOMORROW WILL BE REAGAN'S LAST DAY".

[REDACTED] STATED UNSUB ADMITTED WAS TRANSIENT BUT DID NOT SAY WHERE FROM. UNSUB DID NOT ELABORATE ON ABOVE STATEMENT REGARDING REAGAN AND [REDACTED] DID NOT FURNISH ANY FURTHER INFO EXCEPT TO DESCRIBE UNSUB AS WHITE MALE, DARK WAVY HAIR, THIRTY FIVE YEARS, MEDIUM BUILD, PROMINENT NOSE BROKEN AND TURNED TO RIGHT, WEARING BLACK AND WHITE CHECKED SPORT COAT, UNABLE TO DESCRIBE ANY FURTHER.

END PAGE ONE

OCT 11 1968 XEROX

cc - Schatz  
SAC  
10-8-68  
H.A. S. [unclear]  
Ronald Reagan-539

UNREC COPY FILED IN 62 109078



PAGE TWO

LA 175-0

LI. BARNEY MCKOWN, WATCH COMMANDER, ORANGE COUNTY SO, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED OF ABOVE INFO BY SA JAMES G. KEENAN AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES BEING ADVISED FOR THEIR INFO. MCKOWN STATED HE DID NOT HAVE ANY INFORMATION THAT GOVERNOR REAGAN DUE IN ORANGE COUNTY AREA WITHIN COMING WEEKS. STATED WOULD DISPATCH PATROL UNIT TO CHECK MATTER OUT IMMEDIATELY.

SACRAMENTO ADVISE GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE OF POSSIBLE THREAT AGAINST LIFE.

END

SVM

FBI WASH DC

Ronald Reagan-540

T

**Director, FBI**

1 - Mr. Schutz

**Reur tel 10/8/68.**

As you are aware, Governor Ronald Reagan is no longer considered a Presidential candidate under the statutory protection of the U. S. Secret Service. As indicated in referenced communication, however, the FBI still has the responsibility under agreement with Secret Service to advise that agency both on a local and headquarters level of any threats against the life of Governor Reagan.

Each threat should be weighed independently and Bureau notified by appropriate communication. In every instance, appropriate letterhead memorandum should be prepared for dissemination locally and at headquarters to U. S. Secret Service.

Accordingly, you should submit same in this instance and be so guided in the future.

**1 - Sacramento (Info)**

HAS:emf  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

ALBION IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SR. JMAC/PSK

2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/8  
405,193

MAILED 23

OCT 8 - 1968

COMM-FBI

son \_\_\_\_\_  
Loach \_\_\_\_\_  
hr \_\_\_\_\_  
shop \_\_\_\_\_  
pper \_\_\_\_\_  
lahan \_\_\_\_\_  
rad \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

## Ronald Reagan-541

FBI

Date: 10/11/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	<u>✓</u>
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)  
 SUBJECT: UNSUB;  
 THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF  
 GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
 YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA  
 10/7/68  
 THREATS-MISCELLANEOUS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/BS

405,193

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau and Sacramento,  
 10/8/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four  
 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned  
 as above. Four copies of the LHM are designated for Sacramento  
 for whatever dissemination that office considers essential.  
 Los Angeles is disseminating copies of the LHM to Secret  
 Service, Los Angeles and the Orange County Sheriff's Office, in  
 confirmation of oral dissemination.

The indices of Los Angeles reflect no identifiable  
 information concerning

No further action is contemplated by Los Angeles in  
 this matter.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)  
 2 - Sacramento (Encls. 4) (RM)  
 1 - Los Angeles

MLF/dey  
 (6)

C. C. Bishop

EX 109

2cc Secret Service  
 10-14-68

NAB: JG

100-382176-65

54 OCT 22 1968

Ronald Reagan-542

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California  
October 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RW/86  
405,193

UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
THREAT AGAINST THE LIFE OF  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 7, 1968

At 11:42 PM, October 7, 1968, [redacted]  
[redacted] Placentia, California, telephonically advised the  
Los Angeles Office of the FBI of a threat against the life  
of Governor Ronald Reagan.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] explained that he had been drinking with an  
unknown male, during the evening of October 7, 1968, at the  
Yorba Linda Inn Bar, Yorba Linda, California. During a  
conversation, the unknown male stated "I'm here because  
Reagan will be here tomorrow and tomorrow will be Reagan's  
last day." Nothing further, regarding Governor Reagan,  
was mentioned by the unknown male.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that the unknown male admitted he was a  
transient; but furnished no information regarding his  
residence. [redacted] described the unknown male as white,  
35 years old, medium build, and a prominent nose which appeared  
to have been broken. [redacted] stated the unknown male wore  
a black and white checked sport coat.

Lieutenant Barney McKown, Orange County Sheriff's  
Office, Santa Ana, California, was advised of the above  
information at 11:05 PM on October 7, 1968, by Special Agent  
James G. Keenan. Lieutenant McKown advised that he had no  
indication that Governor Reagan planned to visit Orange  
County in the near future.

Special Agent Leon J. Gopadze, Secret Service, Los  
Angeles was advised of the above information, at 9:30 AM on  
October 8, 1968, by Special Agent Melvin L. Flohr, Los  
Angeles Office of the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-543

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-65

No further investigation is being  
conducted in this matter.

SAC, Sacramento

10/24/68

Director, FBI

EDGAR M. GILLENWATERS  
Director  
Washington Office for  
Governor Ronald Reagan  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/93

Captioned individual telephoned FBI Headquarters on the morning of October 23, and requested a special tour at 10:30 a.m. He appeared as scheduled at FBI Headquarters with Mr. and Mrs. Peter Fletcher of the La Jolla, California, area and they were afforded a very special tour.

This group showed a detailed interest in FBI operations and spoke glowingly of the work and my administration of the Bureau over the years.

2 - San Diego

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

- 1 - Miss Holmes, Room 5633
- 1 - Mr. Bishop, Room 5640
- 1 - Mr. Gale, Room 1742 (detached)
- 1 - Mr. Eddy, Room 1509 (detached)
- 1 - Tour Room, Room 1732

REC-35

19 OCT 25 1968

EX-105

NOTE: No derogatory information appears in Bufiles concerning Mr. Gillenwaters, who arranged for Governor Reagan to visit FBI Headquarters and meet the Director in January, 1968. Bufiles have no references to Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher who indicated they had been in Mr. Hoover's company on several occasions in the past in the La Jolla area. Fletcher stated he was in the Real Estate Financial Business. No request was made to see the Director. Tour conducted by SA Donald T. Perrine, Special Investigative Division.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DTP:dlh

(11)

OCT 30

56 OCT 30 1968

Ronald Reagan-544

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



FBI

Date 2/3/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0) (P)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM captioned as above and one xerox of xerox copy of letter forwarded to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

The enclosed letter was received on 2/1/69 from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's Office on 1/27/69 the Governor's Office was not contacted and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ, Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent In Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, in his absence. Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had been received from Mr. CASEY by United States Secret Service, Sacramento, this date. Sacramento indices contain no information identifiable with BERNARD H. BELL.

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

ENCLOSURE

③ - Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)  
2 - Sacramento  
NPL/slw  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,195

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-545

FEB 18 1969





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

February 3, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

By letter dated January 29, 1969 Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California:

"Name Bernard H. Bell  
Box No. 20088  
Date Jan. 20, 1969

"Dear Govner Regan

"Have tryed many times to aid myself  
by trying to get interviews and write to  
lawyers and also get some money from a  
bank in Warren Ohio.

"But Doctor Klanar the boss doctor here womt let me aid myself. I am here for a parole violation for driving a car and leaving the State without the parole officers permtion. And have been here sence Feb\_16 of 1958.

"And mearly because you and goven Brown have orderd and let these dum doctors here exspermenter on me with a piece of Brain wave equipment. I have made fools out of them for eleven yours and they are mad at me because they can't handle my brain and distroy it.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/92 BY SSA9803RDD/PA  
405, P3

ENCLOSURE

100-382196-67  
Ronald Reagan-546

"I am dam\_ mad and angery at them and you and Brown. And I swear to God I will some day face you and him with a knife and gun in these hands of mine. That is if you domt have me murderd like others have been handled here.

"I have had my fill of these dam\_ ignorant doctors and your doings. So I am asking you too get off your lazy ass and pick up that dam\_ phone and find out if I am a nut of if I and telling the truth.

"I mean what I say and will do anything to get aid for myself and handle my dam\_ enemeys.

"I am going to try something soon and see if I can raise enough hell here to get my case into court. You are as rotten as any man on earth too order or let these doctor\_ wrong these men here.

"Dam\_ sure not fit to be boss of a street cleaning job much less Boss as Govner.

"You better take a tip from me

"Bernard H. Bell

"No 20088

"Vacaville Medical Facility

"Vacaville California"

Mr. Casey also forwarded the following Psychiatric Evaluation for Adult Authority:

# PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION FOR ADULT AUTHORITY

NOVEMBER 1968 CALENDAR

CMF

This 61-year-old second termmer was received 12/28/35 for Murder 1st, Robbery 1st and Burglary 1st. He was paroled 12/28/51 and returned 11/4/57 as a PV TFT. This is the twelfth regular Psychiatric Report to the Adult Authority.

Subject has been known to writer for the past one and one-half years. He has a long and continuing history of hearing voices and believing that doctors have placed a machine in his head. He has been housed in the psychotic unit since he was received at this institution on 1/31/61. Subject continues the delusion that the sound equipment planted in his head by doctors is used to control him. In a letter addressed to the Governor dated April, 1968, "I really do intend to obtain a knife and if I have to use it to get something done for myself I will do so". In another letter to his sister dated June 28, 1968, subject stated, "Tell him if sometime later I have to come to that damn bank and beat his damn brains out or rob and kill everyone in that damn bank or town to get my money, I'll do just that. Nellie I need that money for attorney fees so I can obtain a pardon and get out of this damn place". Photostat copies of both of these letters are available and on file. There is also a threatening letter on file to the Second National Bank in Warren, Ohio dated June 10, 1968 wherein subject threatened to someday go to the bank and take his money by force with a gun in his hand.

PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS: Schizophrenic Reaction, paranoid type.

PSYCHIATRIC CONCLUSIONS: During observation in this institution, he has psychiatrically shown no significant change. In a less controlled setting such as return to the community, this inmate is considered to be unpredictable. Aggressive potential outside a controlled setting is estimated to be great. He is currently receiving the following medication: Valium 5 mgs. four times a day.



RECOMMENDATION TO CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE: Continue in present program and hopefully work toward day parole on an all day basis and eventually progress to the general population.

/s/ WILLIAM HENRY  
Correctional Counselor II

The above information was furnished to Mrs. Ophalia M. Chavez, Administrative Aide to Stephen A. Byrne, Special Agent In Charge, United States Secret Service at 12:50 P.M., February 3, 1969.

21081

RECEIVED  
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

JAN 27 9 38 AM '69

Name Bernard H. Bell  
Box No. 20088  
Date Jan. 20, 1969

Ronald Reagan-550

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K  
405,193

Dear Governor Reagan

Have tried many times to aid myself by trying to get interviews and write to lawyers and also get some money from a bank in Warren Ohio.

But Doctor Thomas the boss doctor here won't let me aid myself. I am here for a parole violation in driving a car and leaving the state without the parole officer's permission. And have been here since 4-16 of 1958.

I am mad because you and governor Brewer have died and let these dam doctors here of perverts with a piece of Brains wave equipment have made fools out of them for eleven years and they are mad at me because they can't handle my brain and destroy it.

I am dam mad and angry at them and you and governor and I swear to God I will some day face him with a knife and gun in these hands mine. That is if you don't have me wounded like I have been handled here.

I have had my fill of these dam ignorant doctors and their doings. So I am asking you to get off your lazy ass and pick up that damn phone and find out if I am a nut or if I am not. 362 446 467

ENCLOSURE

I am what I am and what I am not is not for you to say.



and going to try to get my hands on it. I can  
use enough bill here to get my hands on it. I  
was as rotten as any man on earth to order on  
to these doctors wrong the mind here.  
I am sure not fit to be boss of a street cleaning job  
much less Boss as Governor.

You better take a tip from me  
Bernard H. Bell

No 20088

Vacaville Medical Facility

Vacaville California



F B I

Date: 2/4/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (175-0)  
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

b6  
 b7C

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY, CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN, FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY, GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN (CALIFORNIA), 1/24/69  
 THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau 1/24/69; Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 1/27/69; Los Angeles Routing Slip 1/28/69; and Bureau letter 1/31/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 376 and six copies of a Letterhead Memorandum pertaining to captioned subject.

b6  
 b7C

Continuous efforts to locate and interview [REDACTED] have been negative. Intensive efforts continuing and Bureau will be advised results.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service, Los Angeles.

② - Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)  
 1 - Los Angeles  
 (1 - 56-156-Research)  
 JCH/gja  
 (A)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/PA

ENCLOSURE  
 CC Rosen 100 - 382196 -

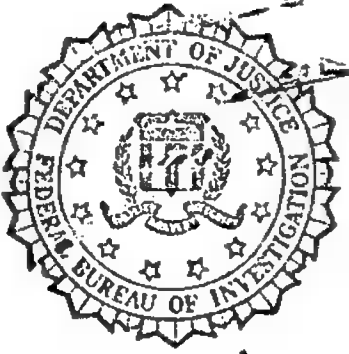
NOT RECORDED  
 FEB 13 1969

Ronald Reagan-552

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-233

61 FEB 27 1969

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

February 4, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT  
RICHARD M. NIXON,  
SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN,  
FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY,  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), January 24, 1969  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6  
b7C

At 2:15 p.m., on January 24, 1969, Vilda Smith, Secretary to California State Congressman Del Clausen, Paramount, California, telephonically provided Special Agent Walter M. Brady of the Los Angeles FBI Office, the following information:

Smith advised that [REDACTED] came into Congressman Clausen's Office earlier on January 23, 1969 and requested that Clausen give him help.

[REDACTED] bragged that he was the one who gave the orders to kill Bobby Kennedy, and that he would be the one to give the order to kill Senator Edward Kennedy when the time comes. [REDACTED] stated that if Nixon, Reagan, Kennedy, and Clausen do not do as he tells them to, they will be "on his list." [REDACTED] added that he felt he is "the best that there is," and that he was going to be elected President of the United States in 1972.

b6  
b7C

Special Agent Anthony Sherman, Secret Service, Los Angeles, was advised of these facts at 3:24 p.m. on January 23, 1969 by Special Agent Brady. Agent SHERMAN was also advised that [REDACTED] reported he lived at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Paramount, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-553

ENCLOSURE

62-382196-

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT  
RICHARD M. NIXON,  
SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN,  
FORMER SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY,  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), January 24, 1969  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

In view of a contemplated trip by Senator Edward Kennedy to Santa Barbara, California on January 24, 1969, the Santa Barbara Police Department and Sheriff's Office were also provided with the above information on January 23, 1969.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



SAC, Los Angeles

January 31, 1969

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Besley

*TC*

[REDACTED]

THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENT RICHARD M.  
NIXON, SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY,  
CONGRESSMAN DEL CLAUSEN, FORMER SENATOR  
ROBERT F. KENNEDY, GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN  
(CALIFORNIA), 1/24/69  
THREATS - MISCELLANEOUS

b6

b7C

ReLateletype 1/24/69, and Los Angeles routing  
slip 1/28/69.

Sucop procedure not feasible relative to Los Angeles  
teletype 1/24/69. Submit a letterhead memorandum by return  
mail with airtel cover.

For your information additional investigation was  
requested in Kensalt case relative to subject. See Bureau  
letter 1/27/69 captioned, "Kensalt."

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74

NOTE:

Sucop procedure not utilized since information  
in reteletype furnished Secret Service Headquarters by  
telephone. Los Angeles inquires as to why copy of  
communication to Secret Service Headquarters not received  
(Sucop), and since Secret Service telephonically notified  
we are requesting Los Angeles to submit a letterhead  
memorandum.

RKB:mcw  
(4)

MAILED 20

JAN 31 1969

COMM-FBI

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

Ronald Reagan-555

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-190

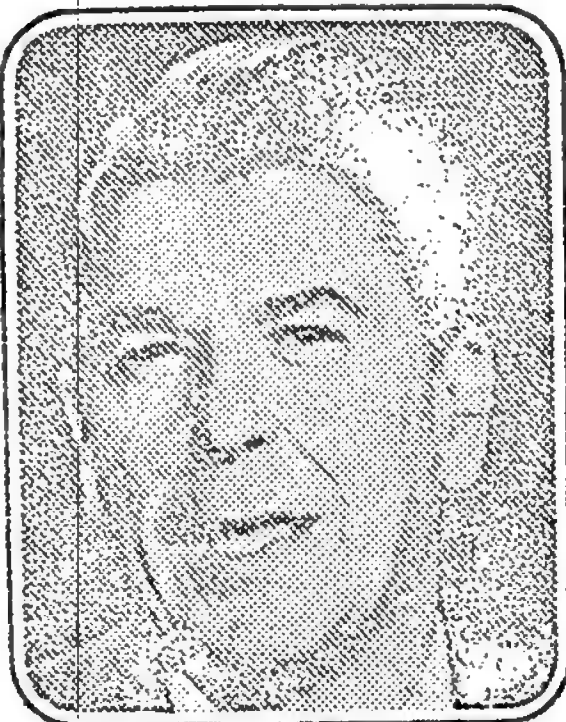
## STATE OF TWO STATES 53

Gov. Nelson A. Rockefeller (R-N.Y.) is to deliver his state of the state message to the Legislature today.

From reliable sources, we get a prediction that the governor will urge a 5% across-the-board cut in state and local assistance spending except on debt service, which can't be cut.

Sounds fine, and we hope it happens.

It doesn't sound nearly as fine, though, as a couple of things Gov. Ronald Reagan (R-Calif.) included in his state of the state message to the California Legislature yesterday.



Gov. Ronald Reagan  
(R-Calif.)

Gov. Reagan, whom "liberals" delight in smearing because he once was a movie actor (and what's wrong with that?), proposed what he termed "a substantial personal [state] income tax reduction," and added that "under no circumstances will I support or sign into law any tax increase."

Gov. Rockefeller, we believe, though expected to ask a state sales tax boost, should ponder this Reagan astonisher.

Reagan also came out flatfooted for tough new laws aimed at hell-raisers on college campuses — stepped-up penalties for assaults on teachers or students; dismissal of teachers who interfere with educational processes; stronger anti-trespass laws to keep troublemakers off college property.

To which, we respond with a grand Amen.

We recommend this Reagan formula to the New York Legislature, and to Mayor John V. Lindsay with reference to his just-launched anticrime drive. It's fine to tell people how to make life harder for burglars. But how about also concentrating on making the streets a lot safer — and giving the police ample leeway in their efforts to that end?

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/SK  
405,193

The Washington Post \_\_\_\_\_  
Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_  
The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_  
The Evening Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sunday Star (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_  
Daily News (New York) 53  
Sunday News (New York) \_\_\_\_\_  
New York Post \_\_\_\_\_  
The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_  
The Sun (Baltimore) \_\_\_\_\_  
The Daily World \_\_\_\_\_  
The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_  
The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_  
The National Observer \_\_\_\_\_  
People's World \_\_\_\_\_  
Examiner (Washington) \_\_\_\_\_

Date JAN 8 1969

NOT RECORDED

176 JAN 22 1969

1 JAN 23 1969

Ronald Reagan-556

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-72612-A

F B I

Date: 10/23/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55228)

SUBJECT: UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA CRUZ;  
INFO CONCERNING.  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, 10/18/68  
DAMV, BOMBING MATTERS

Re San Francisco teletype 10/18/68, captioned  
as above.

Enclosed to the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM  
setting forth the events surrounding Governor RONALD  
REAGAN's appearance at a meeting of the University of  
California Board of Regents and demonstration arising  
therefrom.

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE,  
SEC. SER.; RAO -1SD, CD, CRD, 1010  
DATE FORWARD: 10-30-68  
HOW FORWARD: R/S  
BY: BAW:gap

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDD/B  
405/93

100-382116-

NOT RECORDED  
165 NOV 7 1968

C. G. Bishop

ENCLOSURE

3 - Bureau (Encl-11)(RM) —  
2 - San Francisco  
KFM:cac  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Ronald Reagan-557

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

61 NOV 19 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN

REC 82

18 OCT 25 1968

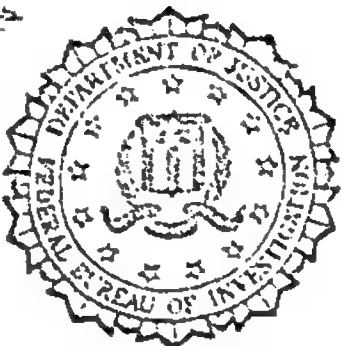
A7 + A NM  
CC 914.9 CD & D

FIVE

11-21

B. Bishop  
R. Bishop  
Shall  
J. Bishop





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

October 23, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8

465,193

MEETING OF UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BOARD OF REGENTS,  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA CRUZ  
SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1968;  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER 18, 1968

Copies of this communication are being disseminated to U.S. Attorney, Secret Service and the Intelligence Agencies of Army, Navy and Air Force.

The Board of Regents, University of California, held a meeting on October 17 and 18, 1968, on the campus of the University of California at Santa Cruz (UCSC), California. On the second day of the meeting, at which California Governor Ronald Reagan was present, a Vietnam-born student at UCSC Stevenson College, Ho Nguyen, presented three proposals to the Board of Regents. These proposals, according to the October 18, 1968 edition of the "Santa Cruz Sentinel", a newspaper published daily in Santa Cruz, California, were concerned with support for a proposed Malcolm X College at UCSC; that the Regents favor a boycott of California table grapes on University of California campuses; and a protest against earlier action by the Board of Regents restricting the number of lectures by outside speakers on University of California campuses. The "Press", a UCSC student newspaper, on October 18, 1968, identified Rich Townsend, president of the Black Student Alliance, as also presenting these proposals.

According to Santa Cruz, California Chief of Police Geno J. Pini (NA), Governor Reagan held a press conference at the conclusion of the meeting, at which there were 200 to 300 demonstrators. He advised that the Governor was verbally attacked with insults and profanity and at one point was struck by an unknown person. He stated that the Governor immediately struck back, and when he was asked by Chief Pini if he needed

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-332196-  
174-1-41-  
ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-558

ENCLOSURE

MEETING OF UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA,  
BOARD OF REGENTS,  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA CRUZ  
SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA  
OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1968;  
THREAT TO BOMB GOVERNOR RONALD  
REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER 18, 1968

the Santa Cruz Police Department tactical squad, he replied that he did not since he did not wish to have uniformed police on the campus.

There were no injuries, no arrests and there was no property damage.

When Governor Reagan's private plane departed Santa Cruz later in the afternoon on October 18, 1968, and after the plane was airborne, a telephone call was received by the Scotts Valley Fire Department, which is the location of the Santa Cruz airport. The anonymous caller stated that there was a bomb on the Governor's plane. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) offices at Oakland and Salinas, California were immediately notified and since the Governor's plane was out of radio reach of Santa Cruz, FAA Los Angeles was notified and attempted to contact the Governor's plane. Vernon Bourg, Air Traffic Control Center, FAA, Oakland, California, advised at 5:48 PM that Governor Reagan's plane had landed safely at Santa Monica, California, at 5:44 PM that date.

Chief Pini advised that Governor Reagan's plane was under police guard for the entire time that it was in Santa Cruz and feels that the bomb scare must have been a hoax.

There is no identifiable information contained in the files of the San Francisco Office of the FBI concerning [redacted] and [redacted].

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/21/68

FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-2323) (P)

SUBJECT LEROY ELDRIDGE CLEAVER  
RM - BPP

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of a newspaper article. One copy is enclosed for San Francisco.

The October 11, 1968, Free Press, an avant garde newspaper in the Los Angeles area, contained an article entitled "Eldridge: Regan is a punk, sissy, coward". This article reports a partial text of subject's speech at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) on 10/4/68.

Ronald  
This matter has been submitted to the Bureau in a letterhead memorandum (LHM) form under Los Angeles letter to the Director dated 10/16/68. Tapes of this speech have also been obtained and forwarded under separate letter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK

2/13/96 SSA 9803RED/8  
405,193

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-44737-108

100-382196

NOT RECORDED  
183 OCT 29 1968

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 3) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles

RHR/lel  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-560

67 NOV 12 1968



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Eldridge: Reagan is a punk, sissy, coward

Two weeks ago last Friday the mighty Regents of the University of California decided that Eldridge Cleaver could not give a series of ten lectures to students in a course for credit. Last Friday Cleaver spoke to an audience of more than 7,000 students in the Edwin Pauley Memorial Basketball Pavilion and before long he will have spoken at every UC campus in the state.

Governor Ronald Reagan stirred up a storm of controversy over Sociology 139X, the class Cleaver will teach, and forced him before the attention of the media. In reporting his speeches the daily press paid close atten-

tion to Cleaver's choice of language, but went out of the way to avoid reporting what he said:

Cleaver's speech began:

"Good afternoon, my fellow human beings.

"I want to thank those who are responsible for inviting me down here. I want to thank Mickey Mouse Reagan and Donald Duck Rafferty for making it possible. Before I go any further I want to get into this by saying what some people don't want to hear and others do not mind: Fuck Ronald Reagan. Fuck Ronald Reagan.

"Here we have a grade B character actor, who swindled his way into the governor's mansion by very quietly and very beautifully parroting the scripts put before him by some criminal writers from Hollywood or Disneyland or somewhere funny like that.

"He wants everybody to know and to behave in the manner prescribed by our governor. Our governor, our lord, our master, our leader and teacher—oink.

"Students at the University of California, along with some faculty members, invited me to participate in a series of lectures. They asked me to deliver ten lectures. I wouldn't have to change what I had been saying, but perhaps structure it a little bit so that it could be moulded into a package that could be brought off of the streets and into the quiet, peaceful halls of higher education.

"You would have thought they invited me down there to rape all the white girls and kill all the white men. Ronald Reagan says that it's a disgrace for a man with my background, a disreputable character like myself to be invited onto a campus where I

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 25  
Free Press  
Los Angeles,  
California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7 MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405,193

Date: October 11, 1968  
Edition: Weekly

Author:

Editor: Art Kunkin

Title: "Eldridge: Reagan  
is a punk, sissy,  
coward"

Character: Racial Matter  
or 157-2323

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

Ronald Reagan-561

100 ENCLOSURE 382196

might corrupt the morals of the youth. I say that Reagan and all the pigs of the power structure have corrupted the very air that we breathe.

"What we are trying to do is save ourselves and perhaps save the world. Rescue this funky, corrupt polluted country from the death role in which it has been placed by old, decrepit, avaricious, crazy, dizzy, loony, kooky, corrupt people who want to rule the world, who want to rule the people of this country and who want to make us believe that they own the state of California and that they own the people of the state of California. They have forgotten that they are nothing but public servants, that they owe their first duty to the public.

"They are nothing but public servants and they have no right to impose their dimwitted will upon the people. The people don't have to go for it. I'm not gonna go for it.

"I say Ronald Reagan is a punk, a sissy and a coward. I challenge him to a duel to the death right now. He can choose his own weapons. He can choose a baseball bat, a knife, a gun or a marshmallow. I will beat him to death with a marshmallow, cause he's a punk.

"He's a coward and he won't do that. He won't confront that. What he does, since he's the Chief Executive of the state of California, he turns to the machinery of oppression beneath him, namely to the department of corrections—to the parole officers and my parole officer in particular and tells them, twists their arms to force them (and you really don't have to force THOSE pigs) and he gets them to revoke my parole. Just as he twisted the arms of the courts and of any other agency under his control to get rid of Eldridge Cleaver and send him back to the penitentiary. Well I'm not going. Fuck him in his ass. Fuck him.

"I went to the penitentiary to investigate it for you. You might call it a field trip, an extended safari and I didn't like it. During the time that I was behind those walls I had the pleasure of visiting every part of the prison from the hospital to solitary confinement, and I don't like any of it, not even the medicine.

"So let him go to the penitentiary. Let him take his mama to the penitentiary. I want to stay out here where the people are and

---

let the penitentiary be for the pigs, for that's who belongs in it. I have been rehabilitated. I am not gonna bother no more citizens. All of my hostility, all of the hatred that I have in my heart, all of the bitterness I have in my heart—and I have it—is for the pigs and the power structure, the machinery of oppression and the fucked up system that has fucked up the world and fucked up our lives, and that we have to deal with for ourselves and for posterity whether they like it or not!

---

"And it is necessary for us to realize that we have three categories of pigs to deal with. First and foremost, deepest in the pit of evil, we have the avaricious, greedy businessmen, those who own the planet Earth, those who own the resources in the planet Earth, those who own us.

"In the second category we have the hypocritical, demagogic politicians. In the third category we have the ignorant, racist pig cops, your local police, the gestapo, occupying armies, the strongarm forces of the power structure. These are our enemies, broadly outlined. They have detailed categories that we can get into, but those are our enemies, those are the forces that have to be dealt with. And we have to start by

letting them know that we know that every one of them came out of their mother's pussynaked and with nothin', cryin' into this world like everybody else. They didn't come here with any blue chip stock pinned to their asses. They didn't come here with any deeds

(Continued on page 28)

(Continued from page 25)

and trusts giving them eternal and perpetual ownership of the earth. No. They came here like I came here. They came here like you came here. And they are going to leave like we're going to leave, depending on how the shit breaks.

"Because we happen to know that there are more people in this country than there are pigs. And we don't have to be afraid of the pigs. All they can do is kill us, and lock us up in their jails. But they can't go on killing us and they won't be able to keep us in their jails if the people of this country would stand up and tell them: 'No more, motherfucker, no more! We're not going to have it no more!'"

"The McCarthyites and the Kennedyites and those who are not really off into the right-wing bag—I think they got the message in Chicago. Racist pig Daley, Mayor Daley the butcher, the murderer, released his pigs on the people who had come to express their political position, helping to insure that meathead Humphrey would still maintain his pig-like grasp on the reins of power in the Democratic party. Let him have the Democratic party. Let us take the Democratic party and the Republican party and all the pigs that stand with both those parties and let us dump them into the garbage can of history where they belong, and let's bury it where we bury the dead!"

"Because if you want to talk about tomorrow, if you want to talk about the future, if you want to talk about the 21st century, then you're gonna have to start talkin' about corralling these international gangsters who are putting the world into a position where there's going to be universal death, not just for the niggers. When you look at the world, the world is no longer a far-flung planet. The earth is a neighborhood.

won't need a crystal ball to tell us what's in store for us when we see General Hershey, the man who sends greetings to the young black brothers in the ghetto tellin' them, 'Come on boy, go over there in Vietnam and kill some of those niggers for me.'

"We don't need a crystal ball to read it when we see that same man come out and endorse a feather-weight, feather-brained, pint-sized punk, racist dog like George Wallace of Alabama. We know what's behind that. And if we needed any other proof, all

we'd have to do is check the news out and see that general Curtis LeMay, the god of the Strategic Air Command, has been selected by this pint-sized idiot to be his running mate—running mate to where? Where in the fuck does he think he's going?

"He's running and he's better keep running. And those other pigs; Oink Nixon and Oink Humphrey, Oink all of them... all of them had better start running because there is a storm brewing over America and the people are going to rise up and say: 'Up against the wall Motherfucker, because you done wrong.'"

"We're not going to ask them. The Regents aren't going to pass a resolution instructing themselves to get up against the wall. The oppressor has no rights which the oppressed are bound to respect and don't forget it. They ain't got nothin' coming. They ain't got nothing coming.

"We want to make a distinction, because we can't go around speaking categorically if we start talking about ethnic groups, races and people and things, because some of your allies might be turned against you. So we want to make it very clear to all the inhabitants of Disneyland, Los Angeles, Chief Reddin's pigpen, snorty Yorty's pigpen. We want to make it clear that we recognize that the Black Panther party, Black people alone, cannot deal with this. That its going to take an awakening generation, a revolutionary generation of white people, young white people who are brave enough and willing to face



"It's a neighborhood, its communications and transportation are up tight and everything is around the corner including the specter of genocide, which black people have their eyes on.

"We see what the racists in this country are cookin' up for us. We see the challenges of the future, the challenges of the present—to get out of all of these bags that we've been in—to look beyond the ethnocentrism, the xenophobia that we've all been indoctrinated with to recognize that the world is a neighborhood, a community, and then move to eradicate every obstacle in our way to make it that

way so we can have peace on this earth!

"It is a basic principle that every man, woman and child on the face of the planet earth has an absolute right to the highest and the best standard of living that human knowledge and technology is capable of providing. Period. Every man, woman and child, I don't care what color he is, or what country he's in. It is enough that he is born into this world and therefore he has the right to live. It is the responsibility of the organized machinery of society to do everything that it can to insure and to guarantee that everybody gets their issue without no bullshit about it.

"And we are gonna have it that way. That's the way it's gonna be. Because the revolutionary people of the world are saying that we're gonna be part of the democratic destruction of the world or we're going to be part of the democratic regeneration of this burnt-out planet.

"There aint gonna be no two ways about it. It's gonna be us or it ain't gonna be nobody. It's gonna be us together, or it's gonna be chaos in Babylon all over the planet earth, and we've got to understand that. This is the last ground. Everybody is face-to-face with the enemy and toe-to-toe. We've got to learn to make distinctions and somehow manifest where we are, so we can know who is the enemy and who is not the enemy.

"We can start out right now with a song that I have written entitled: "Fuck Ronald Reagan."

Cleaver admitted that he is not much of a choir director. Then he led six "Fuck Ronald Reagan" cheers in the UCLA basketball pavilion. By the sixth try the cheerleader had most of the crowd shouting with him. Then he went on talking about power, racism and politics.)

"All power to the people. Black power to Black people. Red power to Red people. Brown power to Brown people. Yellow power to Yellow people. White power to White people. That's not what you have now. You have pig power now. If you have White power you wouldn't have the pigs on the Board of Regents inflicting their will on you.

"The people are insulted now by public servants who have become so arrogant. Take Mickey Mouse Rafferty with his PhD in Physical Education, who has based his career on taking all mention of communism out of the textbooks. We already have a song and dance man in the Senate. Now we're going to have a volleyball coach to decide over our lives. They say the people get the rulers they deserve. I'll be goddamned if we deserve that.

"Every people and every ethnic group has an absolute right to be in control of its own destiny.

"It is not man's destiny to be an exploiter and butcher of the people. We want to bring the boys home, but we don't want to bring them home to put them on the police force. We're not going to bring them home to do to us what they do in Vietnam. The boys don't want to murder people. We've got to welcome them home because we need a people's militia.

"We have to break with the past. We are going to have to dance to a tune that does not insult the humanity of any one.

"It is possible for White people not to be racists. White supremacy is over. It is possible for everybody not to be a racist. It is possible to get along. It is possible for everyone on the same planet earth to live together without being at everybody's throats and if they don't believe they ought to give up. It's possible for me to get along with Ronald Reagan if he doesn't try to tell me what to do, where I can go and if he doesn't force me to watch his movies.

"If we don't have that faith we can just let go, take acid, get drunk and let the pigs have it."

(This second part of Cleaver's speech has been shortened for reasons of space.)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

WASHINGTON-----PLAINTEXT

LOS ANGELES-----1-----

SACRAMENTO-----22-----

URGENT 10/19/68 JNR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405, P3

DIRECTOR, LOS ANGELES AND SACRAMENTO

SAN FRANCISCO (100-55228)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA CRUZ; INFO CONCERNING.

THREAT TO BOKE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN'S PLANE, OCTOBER SEVENTEEN

THREAT, DANN, BOYING MATTER.

ON OCTOBER SEVENTEEN AND EIGHTEEN INSTANT, REGENTS, UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA (UC), HELD MEETING UC, SANTA CRUZ. FOLLOWING EVENTS  
OCCURRED DURING MEETING ON OCTOBER EIGHTEEN INSTANT. A "PEACEFUL AND  
NON-VIOLENT MARCH" STAGED BY UC STUDENTS FROM STEVENSON-COWELL COLLEGE  
AREAS TO THE JORDAN COLLEGE COURTYARD WHERE THE REGENTS SESSIONS WERE  
CONDUCTED. A VIETNAMESE BORN STUDENT, HO NGUYEN, PRESENTED SEVERAL  
PETITIONS TO REGENTS, INCLUDING SUPPORT OF PROPOSED MALCOLM X COLLEGE,  
REQUEST FOR SUPPORT OF REGENTS TO BOYCOTT CALIFORNIA TABLE GRAPES AND  
REPEAL OF REGENTS EARLIER ACTION RESTRICTING APPEARANCE OF  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY MINISTER OF INFORMATION CLEAVER AT UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY.

PAGE ONE

59 NOV 7 - 1968

249

Ronald Reagan-565

SENT TO MR. TOLSON

OCT 29 1968

NOT RECORDED  
183 OCT 29 1968

100-382196

174-1-47-223  
ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

SF 100-55228

ACTIVE IN DEMONSTRATION WAS RICK TOWNSEND, CHAIRMAN BLACK UNION ALLIANCE, AND A MEXICAN STUDENT JUAN LAST NAME UNKNOWN, WHO VERBALLY HARASSED REGENTS ON GRAPE BOYCOTT AND CALLED THEM "PIGS".

CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN PRESENT THIS MEETING OCTOBER EIGHTEEN INSTANT AND AFTER CONCLUSION HELD PRESS CONFERENCE.

APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS PRESENT AND INCIDENTS BROKE OUT INVOLVING FIGHTING AND SHOVING. GOVERNOR REAGAN WAS STRUCK <sup>By</sup>

~~GOVERNOR~~  
UNKNOWN STUDENT AND IMMEDIATELY STRUCK BACK. GOVERNOR REAGAN WAS HEARD TO SAY "YOU LITTLE SON OF A BITCH". SANTA CRUZ POLICE DEPARTMENT CHIEF INQUIRED IF HIS "TACTICAL SQUAD" NEEDED AND REAGAN STATED NO, SINCE HE DID NOT DESIRE TO HAVE UNIFORMED OFFICERS PRESENT ON CAMPUS. GOVERNOR'S SECURITY MEN STATED THIS WAS WORST DEMONSTRATION THEY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN. NO ARRESTS MADE AND GOVERNOR NOT INJURED. NO DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.

CHIEF OF POLICE (COP) SANTWGKRUZ, STATES FOUR LETTER WORDS USED CONSTANTLY BY STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS AGAINST UC REGENTS AND PROFANITY WAS "HORRIBLE".  
Ronald Reagan-566

GOVERNOR IN PRIVATE PLANE DEPARTED SANTA CRUZ FIVE THIRTYNINE PM INSTANT AND AFTER AIRBORNE TELEPHONE CALL RECEIVED SCOTTS VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT, LOCATION OF SANTA CRUZ AIRPORT, AND ANONYMOUS CALLER STATED BOMB ON GOVERNOR'S PLANE. <sup>FEDERAL AVIATION Agency</sup> FAA OAKLAND AND SALINAS, CALIFORNIA, IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED AND LOS ANGELES FAA ATTEMPTED TO GET IN CONTACT WITH GOVERNOR'S PLANE SINCE PLANE OUT OF RADIO REACH SANTA CRUZ. COP SANTA CRUZ STATES PLANE HAD POLICE GUARD FOR ENTIRE TIME IN SANTA CRUZ AND FEELS BOMB SCARE IS A HOAX.



PAGE THREE

SF 100-55228

VERNON BOURG, AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL CENTER, FAA OAKLAND, ADVISED  
FIVE FORTY-EIGHT PM THAT REAGAN'S PLANE LANDED SAFELY SANTA MONICA  
FIVE FORTY-FOUR PM.

MALCOLM X COLLEGE REFERRED TO IS PROPOSED NAME OF BLACK  
STUDIES COLLEGE AT UC SANTA CRUZ, WHICH IS BEING PETITIONED FOR BY  
BLACK STUDENTS, BUT THUS FAR DENIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE; RE SF TEL CALL THIS DATE.

GOVERNOR REAGAN'S OFFICE, SACRAMENTO, ADVISED. APPROPRIATE  
LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT, ONE FIFTEENTH <sup>MILITARY INTELLIGENCE</sup> ~~MIG~~ AND SECRET SERVICE NOTI-  
FIED. NO SUBVERSIVE INFORMATION SAN FRANCISCO FILES IDENTIFIABLE  
WITH RICK TOWNSEND AND HO NGUYEN. LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

~~NORXXX CORR SACRAMENTO'S NUMBER IS ONE RPT ONE~~

WA...RM FBI WASH DC

COPY SENT AG AND IDIU

Ronald Reagan-567

CC: MR. SULLIVAN

*Kelley Rosen*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: February 27, 1969

FROM : A. Rosen

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Rosen  
1 - Mr. Malley  
1 - Mr. Shroder  
1 - Mr. McKinnon  
1 - Mr. Scatterday  
1 - Mr. Humphries  
1 - Mr. Bishop

SUBJECT:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(NAME CHECK SECTION)

b6  
b7C

This is to advise that on 2/27/69 SA Barry H. Green, U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C., telephonically requested a check of FBI files for any information on captioned individual who allegedly wrote a threatening letter to Governor Ronald Reagan of California presently staying at the Presidential Suite, Washington Hilton Hotel, Washington, D. C. Governor Reagan is scheduled to leave Washington 2/28/69, according to Green.

On 2/27/69, a member of Governor Reagan's staff advised U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D. C., that a letter was received on 2/27/69 at Governor Reagan's office in Sacramento, California. The details of the delivery of this letter were unknown by Green. Green indicated the letter read, "I have a Winchester rifle to blow your head off in 24 hours after you receive this letter. You had better have your insurance paid up. I met you 2 years ago and I did not like your looks. [REDACTED] Green advised the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) were investigating this matter with the assistance of Governor Reagan's staff and the Secret Service, Washington, D. C. Attempts were being made to locate captioned individual in Washington, D. C.

No information was located in Bureau indices identifiable with captioned individual and this information was telephonically furnished to SA Green on 2/27/69 and confirmed in writing.

Since no investigation has been requested of Bureau in this matter and the matter is being investigated by Governor Reagan's staff, assisted by the MPD and Secret Service, Washington, D. C., the Bureau is conducting no investigation.

ACTION: For information.

JHH:mfd  
(9)

Ronald Reagan-568

NAME

2/13/69

A I R T E L

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (175-18) (C)

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
Serial  
4-174~~

b6  
b7C

**THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT**  
(OO: San Diego)

Re San Diego teletype to the Bureau dated 2/6/69  
and 2/10/69; Bureau teletype to San Diego dated 2/6/69.

Submitted herewith for the Bureau are nine copies  
of a letterhead memorandum captioned as above.

One copy each of this letterhead memorandum is  
being disseminated locally to the following agencies:

U. S. Secret Service  
San Diego

Naval Investigative Service Office  
11th Naval District  
San Diego

Office of Special Investigations  
San Diego

115th MI Group (II)  
San Diego

100-3-1  
**NOT RECORDED**

150 MAR 4 1969

3 - Bureau (Encls. 13) (REGISTERED)  
1 - San Diego

HHW:mt  
(4)

143  
ENCLOSURE

56 MAR 10 1969

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/2  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-569

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112541-1652



SD 175-18

San Diego County Sheriff's Office  
Intelligence Division

San Diego Police Department  
Intelligence Division

California State Department of  
Criminal Identification and Investigation  
San Diego.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two xerox copies each of a handwritten "Application for Juvenile Court Petition" dated 12/6/68, and a handwritten declaration dated 13 January 1969 signed [redacted]

b6  
b7C

No request is being made for FBI Laboratory handwriting comparison since the subject who prepared these documents is known and identified by his own signature and address. Additional copies are being submitted to the Bureau in the event the Bureau may desire to disseminate these copies to U. S. Secret Service Headquarters, Washington, D. C.

One copy each of these two documents is being disseminated locally to 115th MI Group (II), Office of Special Investigations, Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego County Sheriff's Office Intelligence Division, and San Diego Police Department Intelligence Division.

Special Agent in Charge CHESTER J. MILLER, Secret Service, San Diego, advised 2/4/69, that his office is already aware of the facts of this matter and had received copies of these pertinent documents prepared by [redacted], from the representatives of the California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation at San Diego, California. Therefore, no additional xerox copies of these documents are being furnished to U. S. Secret Service, San Diego, or California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego.

b6  
b7C

SD 175-18

Re Bureau instructions reflected in Bureau teletype to San Diego dated 2/6/69, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, advised on 2/10/69 that subject [ ] hand delivered the documents containing the threat to the President to the Chula Vista, California, Office of the San Diego County District Attorney on 1/13/69. [ ] when delivering these documents to a clerk in that sub-office, requested that they be given to Mr. ROBERT AEEL, South Bay District Attorney. KILDAY advised that it was definitely established by his office that these documents were not deposited with or delivered by the Post Office.

b6  
b7C

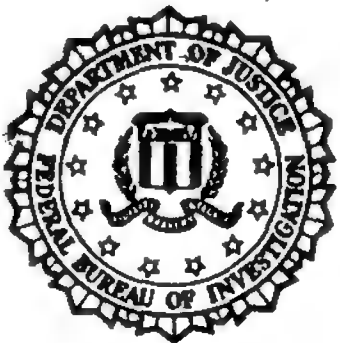
Therefore, this matter does not include one of the essential elements of the Bureau's jurisdiction of violation of the Extortion Statute and is, therefore, not being presented to the United States Attorney at San Diego for a prosecutive opinion.

W. G. HOUSTON, Naval Investigative Service Office, 11th Naval District, advised on 2/4/69, that [ ] was discharged from the U. S. Navy service in 1967 and retired on disability because of a psychiatric condition making him unfit for continued military service. HOUSTON stated that records of his office are replete with entries reflecting that [ ] since this discharge, has entered numerous petitions to sue, all of which involve alleged violation of his Constitutional rights and his claim that he was involuntarily forced out of the U. S. Navy service against his will. All of these claims have been entered in Small Claims Court and the Courts in each instance have declined to hear such cases based on lack of jurisdiction or sufficient evidence. HOUSTON advised that this latest petition is another similar such claim and representative of [ ] prolific capacity for this type of endeavor.

b6  
b7C

No further investigation is being conducted regarding this matter at San Diego.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California  
February 13, 1969

b6  
b7C

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

On February 4, 1969, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, furnished the San Diego Office of the FBI by letter, xerox copies of two documents described as follows: "An Application for Juvenile Court Petition, Probation Department, County of San Diego," dated December 6, 1968, which is handwritten and signed [redacted] Petitioner."

This petition reflects as follows:

b6  
b7C

"This is to certify - that my 19 year old son, [redacted] alias [redacted] [redacted] U. S. Army [redacted] Mekon Delta, Viet Nam - is now being maintained in violation of California Penal Code sections 272 & 273a(1); Welfare & Inst. Code section 600(b); California Const. Art 4 & 25, item seventeen, Fed. Const. 'Due Process' Clause - violations which constitute a temporary breach of this subject minor's voidable military contract.

"Reason for petition - A 'non-Breach of Contract' military sub-guardian (who will not knowingly place my son in jeopardy of life or limb until he is 21 years of age) is respectfully demanded forthwith.

"/s/ [redacted]  
Petitioner"

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/94 BY SSA9803 RDD/8

405,193

Ronald Reagan-572

100-382196

ENCLOSURE



[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Also furnished by Mr. KILDAY was a xerox copy of a second document, handwritten and dated 13 January 1969, San Diego County, California, which is quoted as follows:

"This is to publicly declare that - if my son, [REDACTED], is killed before his 21st birthday as a result of the criminal incompetence and/or negligence of any of the below listed 'ACCESSORIES Before the Fact of Voluntary &/or Involuntary Manslaughter' - then, any or all\*\* of the following public agents will probably be legally EXECUTED.

"Robert Abel	alias	South Bay District Attorney
"Virgil Moffitt	alias	U.S. Army Recruiting Agent
"William Billburg	alias	Supervising Probation Officer
"Kenneth Fare	alias	Chief Probation Officer
"DeGraff Austin	alias	San Diego County
"Henry Boney	alias	2nd County District
"J. E. Maschka	alias	Badge 97 County Sheriff Dept.
"W. H. Woods	alias	Undersheriff San Diego County
"Manuel Kugler	alias	South Bay Small Claims Court
"Wesley Buttermore, Jr.	alias	South Bay Small Claims Court

b6  
b7C

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

"Don Keller	alias	District Attorney
"Frank Curran	alias	City of San Diego
"Waddie Deddeh	alias	77th Assembly District
"James Mills	alias	40th State Senatorial District
"Lionel Van Deerlin	alias	37th Congressional District
"Ronald Reagan	alias	State of California
"Lyndon Johnson	alias	United States of America
"Richard Nixon	alias	President-Elect U.S.A.
" - - - - -	alias	- - - - -

"\*\* Except endorsers of rectifying petition  
of 6 December 1968

"/s/

Chula Vista, California  
phone

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Files of the San Diego Office of the FBI reflect a report of the San Diego County Sheriff's Office dated May 21, 1968, concerning the appearance of DICK GREGORY, Negro comedian, at Southwestern College, Chula Vista, California, on April 17, 1968. This report reflects that San Diego County Sheriff's Office detectives covering GREGORY's speech at this College on that date observed a Negro man mingling with students during the time of the speech and who was vociferous in his support of GREGORY's statement involving racial matters. Detectives observed a bulge under this man's coat at the belt line and strongly suspected this Negro man was armed. This man was described as:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Age	Early 40's
Height	5'7"
Weight	150 lbs.
Scars or Marks	White birthmark on right cerebellum area of head.

Sheriff's Office detectives surveilled this man closely until he departed the area in a 1955 Cadillac sedan, white in color, bearing California license plates [REDACTED]. It was later determined by the San Diego County Sheriff's Office that this automobile was then registered to [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California.

Files of the FBI Office, San Diego, California, also reflect another investigation was conducted by the San Diego FBI Office in 1962 based on a complaint by [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California, who claimed he was a victim of a civil rights violation based on his allegation that his separation from the United States Navy on June 30, 1962, was fraudulent and/or unlawful and he was being pressured into cooperating with this separation from the Navy by retention of his disability checks by the U. S. Naval Finance Center in Cleveland, Ohio.



[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

[REDACTED] in a signed statement to Special Agents of the FBI on August 22, 1962, stated he was born [REDACTED] at Memphis, Tennessee, and then resided at [REDACTED] Chula Vista, California.

On February 4, 1969, at 4:35 p.m., CHESTER J. MILLER, Special Agent in Charge, U. S. Secret Service, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego. Mr. MILLER advised that his office was already aware of these documents and the identity of [REDACTED] and that these documents had been made available to his office at an earlier date by another local law enforcement agency.

b6  
b7C

EDWIN M. WILSON, Special Agent, 115th Military Intelligence Group (II), San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:21 p.m. on February 4, 1969.

W. G. HOUSTON, SEC Department, Naval Investigative Service Office, 11th Naval District, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:48 p.m., February 4, 1969.

Mr. GEORGE E. KENYON, Office of Special Investigations, United States Air Force, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 6:50 p.m., February 4, 1969.

Sergeant W. E. HERRILL, San Diego County Sheriff's Office, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE of the FBI, San Diego, at 5:12 p.m., February 4, 1969.

RAY FOBERT, San Diego, California, Police Department, Intelligence Division, was orally advised of the above information by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego, at 5:15 p.m., February 4, 1969.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

JAMES BERRIAN, Investigator, California State Department of Criminal Identification and Investigation, San Diego, California, was orally advised of the above information at 5:47 p.m., February 4, 1969, by Special Agent HARRY H. WHIDBEE, FBI, San Diego. Mr. BERRIAN stated that his agency had received the same information from another law enforcement agency and had conducted investigation toward identifying [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

A Department of Defense intelligence report dated October 23, 1967, by PNI W. G. HOUSTON, United States Navy, reflects that [REDACTED] (Number [REDACTED] United States Navy - Retired), born [REDACTED] at Memphis, Tennessee, was on August 28, 1967, permanently retired from the United States Navy service with a disability rating of 70% for the diagnosis of "Schizophrenic Reaction - Paranoid" as a result of a Physical Evaluation Board hearing. During this hearing, [REDACTED] threatened suit against the Board members for \$1,000,000.

b6  
b7C

Captain J. W. FIROVED, Medical Corps, United States Navy, Senior Member of the Physical Evaluation Board of the 11th Naval District, advised in October, 1967, that he considered [REDACTED] to be a "potentially dangerous psychotic individual."

b6  
b7C

This report described [REDACTED]  
as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	Negro
Weight	160 pounds
Height	5'7"
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Light tan
Characteristics	Always dresses impeccably
Address	[REDACTED] Chula Vista, California

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

On February 10, 1969, JAMES KILDAY, Criminal Investigator, San Diego County District Attorney's Office, advised that he had determined as follows regarding the manner in which his Office received the documents from [REDACTED] described above. He said that [REDACTED] appeared in person on January 13, 1969, at the San Diego County District Attorney's Sub-Office, located at 260 Guava Avenue, Chula Vista, California, and hand delivered these documents to Mr. EUGENE SMARENS, a clerk of the Chula Vista District Attorney's Office. [REDACTED] orally requested SMARENS as follows: "Please give these to Mr. Abel." KILDAY advised that "Mr. ABEL" is ROBERT ABEL, South Bay District Attorney, which is the first name appearing on one of these documents listing 18 names, including that of RICHARD NIXON, President-Elect of the United States. KILDAY further advised that it was definitely established by him that these documents were not deposited with the Post Office or delivered by the Post Office.

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



F B I

Date: 5/9/69

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
 (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0)(C)  
 SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka

~~Limited Classification~~  
~~Review Conducted~~  
~~See Top Serial~~  
~~Form 4-774~~

CALIF

b6  
 b7C

PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT

RONALD REAGAN

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

A copy of enclosed LHM has been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service locally.

Inasmuch as subject is currently incarcerated in a California correctional institution, no teletype was sent to the Bureau regarding this matter. The office of the Governor of California has been informed of inmate [REDACTED] letter by the California Department of Corrections.

b6  
 b7C

Sacramento indices are negative regarding [REDACTED] and no further action is contemplated at this time.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDP

405,193

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)  
 1 - Sacramento

WAW:km  
 (3)

REC-31

100-382196-69

MAY 12 1969

Ronald Reagan-579

Approved: [Signature]  
 51 MAY 20 1969 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

May 9, 1969

b6  
b7C

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: 

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☒ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☐ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available

☒ may be available through State of California Department of Corrections.

Very truly yours,

Ronald Reagan-580

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)(1))  
U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento

Enclosure(s)(1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

May 9, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

b6  
b7C

INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDN/84  
405/193



By letter dated May 7, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, Department of Corrections of the State of California, Sacramento, California, advised that [redacted] Inmate No. [redacted] at the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California, addressed a letter dated April 28, 1969, to the "High Command Headquarters of Regan," which was intercepted by the censor at CMF and not delivered to the addressee.

This letter was generally rambling and incoherent, loud with obscenities and expressing the feeling that unknown persons were trying to kill [redacted] at the direction of California Governor Ronald Reagan. [redacted] exclaimed, in this letter, that "You white dogs ain't no good and you can't be trusted to live . . . God will get you if I don't . . . Leave me alone. Stay away from me. And call off your hench-mans . . . This is the last warning . . . I will get you all yet."

b6  
b7C

Mr. Casey also advised that by memorandum dated May 6, 1969, from Doctor R. G. Lerner, Staff Psychiatrist, CMF, that [redacted] was diagnosed as having an antisocial personality with recurrent short-lived paranoid episodes. It was recommended that he, accordingly, be treated with psychiatric segregation and chemotherapy.

Mr. Casey further advised that by communication dated January 24, 1969, Doctor Dale K. Buche set forth the results of a psychiatric examination he performed on [redacted] on January 21, 1969. It was Doctor Buche's finding that [redacted] was criminally insane and that he should accordingly be transferred to a psychiatric type corrective institution.

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 1\* -

100-382176-69

Ronald Reagan-581



3/7/69

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-0) (C)  
SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Threat Against the President  
and Governor Ronald Reagan

RONALD

Re Sacramento teletype to Bureau, 3/7/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and four copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. The Sacramento Office is disseminating copies of the LHM to Secret Service, Sacramento and the Office of Governor of California and a confirmation of oral dissemination.

Sacramento indices contain no information identifiable with [redacted]

b6  
b7C

No further action is contemplated by the Sacramento Division in this matter.

~~Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4774~~

- ③ - Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)  
2 - Sacramento  
DGL/mcm  
(5)

100-382196-

NOT RECORDED  
102 MAR 12 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RS  
405,193

ENCLOSURE

22p  
MAR 17 1969

Ronald Reagan-582

62-112591-292  
ORIGINAL FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Sacramento, California  
March 7, 1969

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

b6  
b7C

Captain John Shingle, Placer County Sheriff's Office, Auburn, California, advised on March 7, 1969, at approximately 3:23 AM their dispatcher received a telephone call from a pay booth at Roseville, California, from an individual who was very difficult to understand. This individual asked if he was sixteen miles from where Governor Ronald Reagan lived. He went on to state that he was going to travel to Sacramento and kill Governor Reagan on March 7, 1969. He stated that he was also going to do the same thing to President Richard M. Nixon.

This individual stated that he went to the Roseville Police Department and inquired why the bus depot was closed. He stated that the police department advised him that the bus depot was closed at night and that he could not spend the night at their jail. He stated that the only way he could spend the night in jail was if he was drunk. He stated that he was very upset with the Roseville Police Department and the police "dogs" that work there. This individual made many other derogatory remarks against the Roseville Police Department. This individual further advised that he was from Washington, D. C. and that he has previously written to Governor Ronald Reagan and President Richard M. Nixon.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BJ  
405,193

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-583

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS

THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

b6  
b7C

This individual's speech was very slurred and he had a heavy southern accent. Before any further information could be obtained this individual hung up. Shingle stated that his department immediately contacted the Roseville Police Department and obtained the following description of an individual who had been in their location earlier on March 7, 1969, making inquiries relative to why the bus depot was closed and why he could not spend the night at their jail:

Name	[REDACTED]
Race	Negro
Sex	Male-American
Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'9"
Weight	170
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Characteristics	Ring finger of left hand amputated
Dress	Wearing gray sweater, blue shirt and khaki pants'

b6  
b7C

Shingle stated subsequent to this telephone call he dispatched a unit to the Roseville area and with the Roseville Police Department attempted to locate him with negative results.



**UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALSO KNOWN AS**

**THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT AND  
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN**

b6  
b7C

Special Agent in Charge Stephen A. Byrne, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, California, was advised of the above information at 9:30 AM on March 7, 1969, by SA Norman P. Le Clair, Sacramento Office of the FBI.

Sandy Frazer, Secretary to Arthur F. Van Court, Travel Secretary, Office of California Governor Ronald Reagan, Sacramento, California, was advised of the above information at 9:25 AM, March 7, 1969, by SA Norman P. Le Clair.

- 3\*-

Ronald Reagan-585

FBI WASH DC

FBI SACTO

3:05 PM URGENT 3/7/69 CLV

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: SACRAMENTO (175-0) 2P

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, AKA [REDACTED] THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT  
AND GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN.

CAPTAIN JOHN SHINGLE, PLACER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, AUBURN, CALIFORNIA ADVISED INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY THREE TWENTYTHREE A.M., CALL RECEIVED AT PLACER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE FROM INDIVIDUAL WHO INQUIRED IF HE WAS SIXTEEN MILES FROM WHERE GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN LIVED, THAT WAS GOING TO TRAVEL TO SACRAMENTO AND KILL REAGAN, MARCH SEVEN, INSTANT. HE ADDED HE INTENDED TO DO THE SAME THING TO PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON. INDIVIDUAL STATED HE HAD GONE TO ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT TO INQUIRE WHY BUS DEPOT WAS CLOSED, AND HAD BEEN ADVISED DEPOT CLOSED FOR THE NIGHT, AND HE COULD NOT SPEND NIGHT AT THE JAIL UNLESS HE WAS DRUNK. UNSUB-~~STATED~~ HE WAS VERY UPSET WITH ROSEVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND ~~8~~ MAR 10 1969 POLICE "DOGS" THAT WORK THERE. UNSUB STATED HE WAS FROM ~~WASHINGTON~~, D.C., AND HAD PREVIOUSLY WRITTEN TO GOVERNOR REAGAN AND PRESIDENT

END PAGE ONE.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

54 MAR 17 1969 220

NOT RECORDED  
12 MAR 12 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDB/BZ  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-586

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-112541-291

PAGE TWO.

ROSEVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT CONFIRMED TO CAPTAIN SHINGLE SUCH INCIDENT HAD OCCURED, AND FURNISHED FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF INDIVIDUAL INVOLVED: NAME [REDACTED] NEGRO MALE, DOB [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FIVE FEET NINE INCHES, ONE SEVEN ZERO POUNDS, BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES, LEFT HAND RING FINER AMPUTATED, WEARING GRAY SWEATER, BLUE SHIRT, KHAKI PANTS,. SEARCH OF ROSEVILLE AREA BY POLICE AND SHERIFF'S OFFICERS FAILED TO LOCATE ABOVE INDIVIDUAL.

b6  
b7C

U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SACRAMENTO, AND OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN ADVISED INSTANT DATE.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

GMJ

FBI WASH DC

@

Ronald Reagan-587



[Redacted] E  
All a, Calif. 91801

b6  
b7C

June 1, 1969

Hon. Ronald Reagan, Governor.,  
State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif. 95814

cc-Hon Max Rafferty, Supt. Pub. In:  
✓ J. Edgar Hoover, Dir. FBI  
George Murphy, Sen. Wash.  
John L. Harmer, State Sen.  
John L. McCollier, " "

We wish to commend you for your courageous firm stand for the right in the curbing of campus disorders at Berkeley and elsewhere; in the backing of police and sheriff's forces to and including their use of firearms when required to maintain and restore Law and Order. The Director J. Edgar Hoover in today's L.A. Times declared "America should take note before it is too late" of a "strong revolutionary Marxist movement" bent on destroying established authority in the nation". In a message at the close of the academic year, Hoover lambasted the New Left movement in general and singled out the Students for a Democratic Society as a group rapidly gaining a definite Marxist-Leninist coloration." "While the New Left movement may or may not make ~~the dean's list~~ this year, it rates an A-plus in revolutionary exploits," Hoover wrote in the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin. "The SDS and its adherents, he declared, have rocked campuses from coast to coast with violence, riots and sabotage." Hoover said it has become apparent that New Left students are not on campuses to seek education. "Rather, he said, this conglomerate of malcontents is engineering a drive to destroy our educational system."

You may not have seen the enclosed article "My life as a student rebel" by Joel Siegel in today's L.A. Times "West" magazine. It seems that failure of College and University authorities to expel dedicated New Left activists and faculty members, also failure to exclude such extremist demonstrators, also failure to exclude such violators of the peace from being admitted to our colleges for instruction, and to teach subversively (viz. Herbert Marcuse, self-acknowledged Marxist at UCSB) really constitutes the aiding and abetting of the leftist oriented students in their announced efforts to destroy our universities and colleges, but our government order and our free enterprise society as well.

We and all our friends and acquaintances are behind you wholeheartedly in your continued efforts to eliminate all disloyal dissidents from our school grounds and campuses of highschools, college and university, and to evolve methods by which undesirable and/or criminal persons may be excluded therefrom.

[Redacted]

Sincerely yours,

Alhambra, Calif.

91801

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
405, 193

REC-115

100-382196-70

17 JUN 5 1969

Ronald Reagan-588

70 JUN 23 1969

no Ach

CORRESPONDENCE

b6  
b7C  
EX-100

ALL INFORMATION <sup>ON THIS ENVELOPE</sup> ~~CONTAINED~~  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS  
405, P3

317

Ronald Reagan-589

ENCLOSURE

- 70



STATEMENT OF ASSEMBLYMAN JOHN STULL TO UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BOARD OF REGENTS, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, FEBRUARY 20, 1969

RE: MARCUSE AND MCGILL

Ronald Reagan-590

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Thank you for granting me the privilege of appearing before you. My request to come was prompted by the crises brought about by UCSD Chancellor William McGill's decision to rehire Dr. Herbert Marcuse. Admittedly, I have come in the hope that some words I say will influence you to veto this decision and use your power to prevent like disasters from occurring in the future.

Now, disaster is a strong word but, in the context of the times in which we live, when the campus is being rapidly converted to a battleground, I doubt if the term is overdrawn. The world over, University campuses are being used as revolutionary launching pads. This is not merely the hysterical opinion of one Assemblyman. It is a grim fact of life attested to by every issue of every current newspaper and on every newscast. Within the year, in Mexico, students took to trenches around the National University; in France students started a sequence of events that nearly toppled the government; in Japan, students engaged in a pyrotechnic rampage of appalling proportions; and so on, around the globe.

Our own battlefields are well known--among others, Columbia, Duke, the University of Wisconsin, and, to our sorrow, California. In every case, demands (some legitimate, some not) are accompanied by intimidation and violence by those who are, as has been said, quick to claim 'rights,' yet refuse to grant them; who worship dissent, yet tolerate none; and who, by the weapon of mass interference, impose their own brand of censorship.



Thus, events force us to look at this situation squarely and ask ourselves what are our responsibilities? What is your responsibility as Regents? What is my responsibility as a legislator? Our responsibility is the same. We must find out why the measures taken have not improved the campus situation. There is a simple answer, and I believe it is because they were not the right measures. Almost consistently, symptoms have received treatment, not the disease itself. Incredibly, the measures taken have first, generally ignored the fact that cause has effect (which, if you will pardon the expression, Emerson called "the chancellors of God"). Second, blithely sidestepped the notion that ideas can have consequences, and third, that somebody is responsible for actions. Again, if you will excuse the expression, there has been little or no "relating." The case of Marcuse is a prime example.

On the one hand, the so-called New Left worships Marcuse as part of its trinity. "Marx, Marcuse, and Mao" is the battle cry and wherever Marcuse goes, trouble follows. Marcuse is no man of mystery. He has made no secret of what he believes either in his writing or in his speeches. And, unfortunately, there are those who mistake this visibility for his being the less dangerous.

Late last year, Marcuse shared a New Left platform in New York with black revolutionary, H. Rap Brown; S.D.S. Leader Carl Ogilve; folk singer Pete Seeger; and William Rose, acting general manager of the national radical newspaper, Guardian. On this occasion, Marcuse called for the sabotage of U. S. society and told the leftists to develop political guerrilla forces. He said small local groups, operating independently of each other, can encourage political ferment and can associate themselves with restless students, racial

disorders and other disturbances to foster what he calls "true socialist traditions." These traditions, he said, are being built in Communist Cuba, Communist China, and in Vietnam.

During a panel discussion of Columbia University riots, Marcuse said his definition of democracy included the "forcible occupation of buildings and the invasion of private property as a part of the democratic process."

In a book called "A Critique of Pure Tolerance," Marcuse says that people confused about politics don't really know how to use freedom of speech correctly--turning such freedom into "an instrument for absolving servitude," so that "that which is radically evil now appears as good." They employ their freedom for improper purposes. Having established this premise, Marcuse recommends "the withdrawal of toleration of speech and assembly from groups and movements which promote aggressive policies, armament, chauvinism, racial and religious discrimination, or which oppose the extension of public services." He says that the correct political attitude is one of "intolerance against movements from the right and toleration of movements from the left." He proposes, in short, leftwing dictatorship.

And along these lines, he has made a case for what he terms "socially useful destructiveness." This thesis is expressed in his book, "One Dimensional Man." Here he abandons the proletariat as the medium for the desired social upheaval and instead, finds much promise in students and the "oppressed" minorities. And what would come after the revolution? Marcuse says it will be ruled by an elite and majority rule would be replaced by the "morality" of a

presumably infallible minority. So it goes, almost endlessly.

All this notwithstanding, on the other hand, we are told by Chancellor McGill that Marcuse has been rehired because he is an eminent scholar, he is one of the leading philosophers in the world today, and "was not found to be subversive." With no comment on the possible criteria used in reaching these conclusions, we find a form of schizophrenia imposed on Marcuse. What they say he does on campus is separated from what he is.

The community is asked to believe that Marcuse's mere presence is not a revolutionary factor; that his clarion call to arms for the destruction of the Republic has no bearing on whether he is on the payroll of the state; that what he does in the classroom is not related to what he does out of it. I maintain that it is not possible to separate Marcuse the teacher from Marcuse the revolutionary. The weird reasoning that tries to separate him from what he is, is tantamount to saying Jack the Ripper makes a neat incision and this is more important than the fact he is a murderer. Ergo, the thing to consider in giving the Ripper a job is that he makes a neat incision.

Marcuse is a cause.

Campus violence is an effect.

It is nothing short of delusion to think otherwise and in this given situation, this is an expensive delusion.

Therefore, most seriously, I ask you not to renew Marcuse's contract. And, because his action regarding rehiring Marcuse, makes him an accessory before the fact of further campus violence, I ask you to relieve William McGill as Chancellor of the University of California. At this point, we cannot tolerate those who advocate



violence such as Marcuse nor those such as McGill who underwrite it. None of this is occurring in a vacuum. Responsibility for disorder can and must be fixed or it will never be eliminated.

The argument is advanced that a philosophical balance in the departments will eliminate the threat of Marcuse. I can only say that although balance is desirable and possible in some cases, Marcuse is a star and he cannot be balanced by the cast, whoever they are. I also maintain that the issues of academic freedom and freedom of speech do not apply here as no society is required to finance its own destruction.

Nothing less than the fate of the university itself is at stake because, obviously, it cannot long endure with this continuing pressure both from within and without. The increasing violence and disorder within will inevitably be met by a public without, who, one way or another, will simply choke off funds or resort to other drastic steps. Then, this magnificent university system which has been a hundred years a-building will wither and die. This in no sense is a threat. It is simply an obvious conclusion.

What Marcuse contemptuously calls "reactionary political pressure" is not otherwise than the will of the people of California. Make no mistake--the will of the people is not to employ persons who seek to replace this Republic with a dictatorship, such as Marcuse advocates. Nor do the people, as I said before, crave to finance their own destruction, even, if in some quarters, its architect, is considered an eminent philosopher. The people also know that what is happening on the campus today can spill out into all of our lives tomorrow and our way of life will be gone.

In a speech made by President Howard R. Bowen, president of my alma mater, the University of Iowa, he quoted recently, "When liberty destroys order, the hunger for order will destroy liberty." He continued, "The eventual outcome of our strife in the cities and on the campuses of the nation, if it does not abate, will be some form of facism."

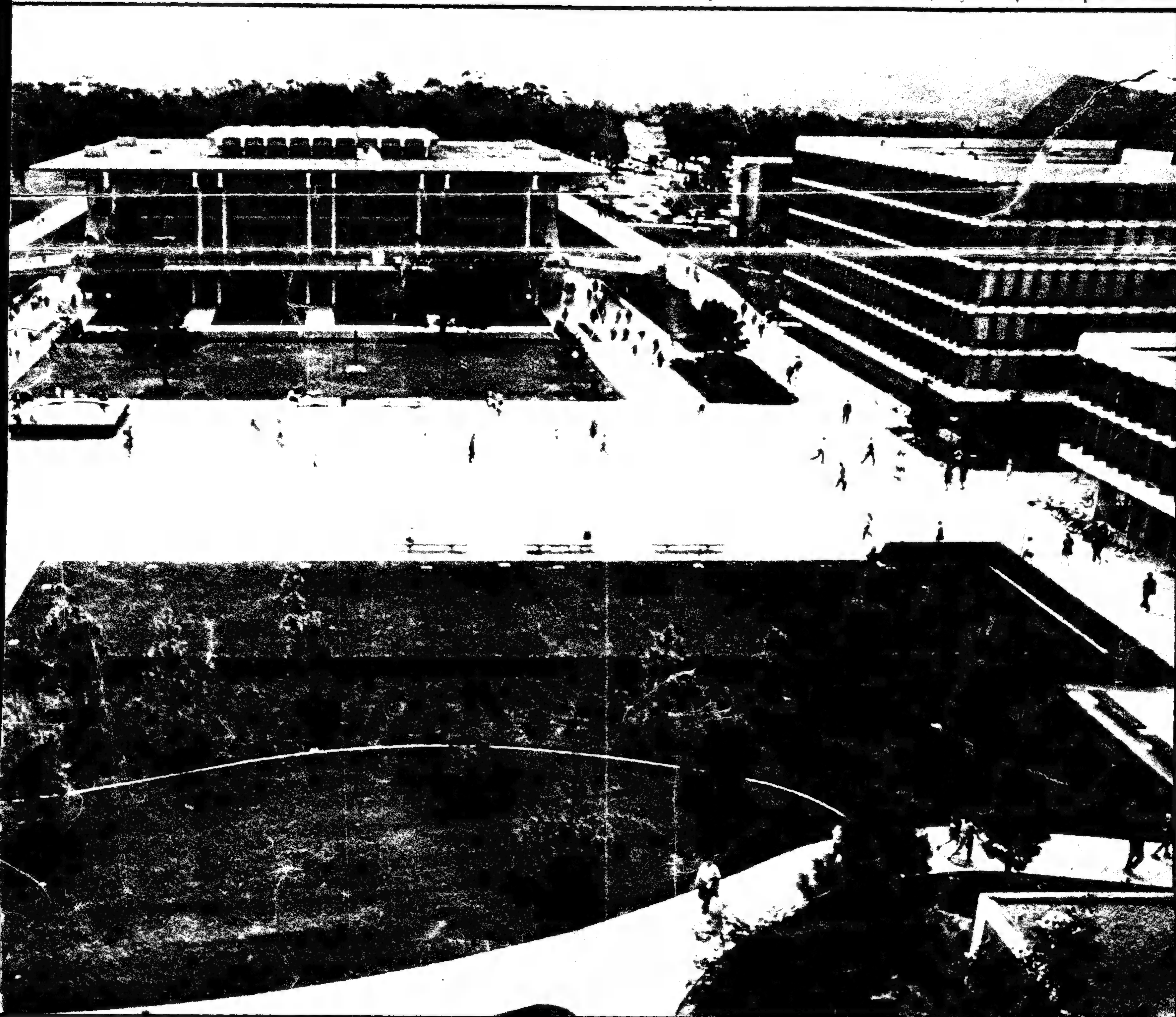
A dictatorship is exactly what Marcuse wants. I do not. I cannot support any blueprint for change which potentially includes bullets as a method. We have ballots for effecting change. I urge you to act to remove the threats I have enumerated from our system.



“I LISTEN TO THE STUDENTS BRING  
A THEOLOGICAL DISCUSSION RIGHT  
DOWN TO THE LEVEL OF THEIR OWN  
CONFUSIONS AND I WONDER HOW MANY  
ADULTS WANT TO GRAPPLE WITH  
THEMSELVES THE SAME WAY”

Ronald Reagan-596

*The UCSD quad between classes. Science, boys and pressure predominate.*





# TAHITI

## \$599<sup>00</sup>\*



\$599 buys you two weeks, with meals, in a thatched hut on the beach at Tahiti's famed Club Mediterranée. Including — our round-trip jet fare aboard UTA French Airlines. A truly fantastic bargain!

Or — if you'd prefer a more continental atmosphere — your \$599 will buy UTA air fare plus two weeks in the lush, air-conditioned luxury of the deluxe new Maeva Beach Hotel, just minutes from the exciting city of Papeete.

Simple or luxurious, there's no better vacation bargain in the world. And it's yours on UTA French Airlines. For tickets and reservations see UTA's general agent, Air France, or your own travel agent.

Send the coupon, and find out all the ways you can enjoy Tahiti. Do it today.

\*from U. S. West Coast, economy class, ITX 10/23 days

UTA FRENCH AIRLINES, WM 4/69  
P. O. Box 4157, North Hollywood, California 91607  
Dear UTA, please send me your Tahiti Discovery Kit.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Tel. \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
My travel agent is \_\_\_\_\_

Sailing the South Pacific Skies



have to find out what this mysterious outfit with the merging cadres is about, so, once more, I ask what the organization stands for.

Tuesday the 9th, answers the boy, was the date of Martin Luther King's death: "TNC symbolizes the death of nonviolence. We're mostly white, organized in cadres to fight racism."

With violence, I wonder, or with nonviolence?

"Depends who you're talking to," he says. "Like I'm interested in what we accomplish, not necessarily how we do what we have to do. Other people are hung up on the idea that you can only honor King's memory by honoring nonviolent means. And then we have guys who say non-violence died with the man and only force is gonna work in the future. Hell, we get pretty confused but we're the biggest activist outfit on this campus. About 300 students."

The Personal Circus is UCSD's self-discovery outfit, started by students. Last year, sophomore Tuck Donnelly went up to the Esalen Institute at Big Sur and came back to Atlantis Hall with his psyche full of encounter groups and body awareness sessions and sensitivity marathons. He wanted to bring awareness techniques to the campus, as a way of showing other students that you find expanded consciousness in yourself and not in drugs.

Meanwhile, Donnelly's friends—Tom Peifer, Jim Miner and Barry Wayne—had decided they were tired of talking politics and wanted to try other ways of understanding their world. "I was in this strong political bag," remembers mustached Jim Miner, sitting with his colleagues and me in an Atlantis lounge. "I wasn't getting anything out of it except tensions. Some brought on by the system, sure. But some tensions were really self-repressions."

"Right," says blond Tom Peifer, who has the smile and the gestures of a cheerleader. "The trouble with overthrowing a political system is that you have to get into the same kind of organizations, meetings, dumb bureaucracy—the same kind of crap you're busy trying to overthrow."

The Personal Circus started informally, unofficially, with occasional encounter groups

in dorm lounges. This year, in order to accommodate more applicants and have a regular meeting place, the founders decided to register the Circus with the administration.

That's when the trouble started. The dean of students threw them out. Donnelly figures the dean thought Personal Circus was a fancy name for free love or free pot. Their application didn't do anything to reassure the authorities. Where the form said PURPOSE, Personal Circus leaders wrote, "Happiness in human feelings." Where the form called for ACTIVITIES, they filled in, "Varied."

"We really didn't know how to approach them," says Peifer. "One of our ideas was to get started as a language club—you know, nonverbal communication. But it's almost impossible to describe an awareness group."

"You have to be there," says Miner. "Otherwise you wind up talking about what we hope to avoid. We have a high rate of dropouts here and we have a high rate of drug use. There are people on this campus who drop out or take drugs to keep from having nervous breakdowns. The Circus was the only thing that helped the headache I had all last year."

"We're trying to offer a third alternative," says Barry Wayne. "Dropping out and drugs both come from stress. We figure this is a better way to relax and discover yourself within the pressures of the place."

Having failed once, the Personal Circus petitioned the administration with more than 100 signatures. Members promised not to play therapists and they went to the faculty for support and guidance. Along with the second effort came an implied threat: if the school would not register the Circus, then it would meet anyway, underground, without formal permission. The administration has agreed to send an observer to the next meeting.

"But can they really understand what we're trying to do?" asks one of the members.

"I dunno," answers Tom Peifer. "Look at the trouble we're having at our ages. It's pretty difficult to cure 18 years of mind screw."

"I know," says a boy in a cowboy hat. "Personal Circus replaces what people lose

SINCE 1936

Original  
Barbecue

ORIGINATORS OF THE  
ROTISSERIE SPIT B.B.Q.

OVER 33 YEARS  
SERVING SUCCULENT  
SPARE RIBS & CHICKEN

OPEN DAILY FROM  
11 A.M. TO 1:30 A.M.

CHAR-BROILED  
STEAKS  
SERVED FROM 4 P.M.

COCKTAILS

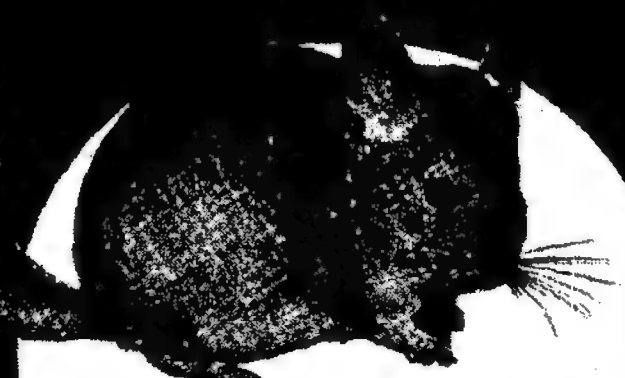
MOST  
CREDIT CARDS  
ACCEPTED

PARKING

BANQUET ROOMS  
AVAILABLE

801 S. VERMONT AV.  
PHONE DU 9-2771  
Minute take out service

There's PROFIT for You  
in CHINCHILLAS!



Magnificent new colors in Chinchilla Fur have made raising Mutation Chinchillas the most profitable and exciting business today!

Royal Blend markets only show-caliber, graded breeding stock. Your free membership in the Royal Blend Coop offers detailed information on ranching and marketing your stock... plus valuable contact with other ranchers and buyers.



GROW AT HOME!  
FULL OR  
PART TIME!

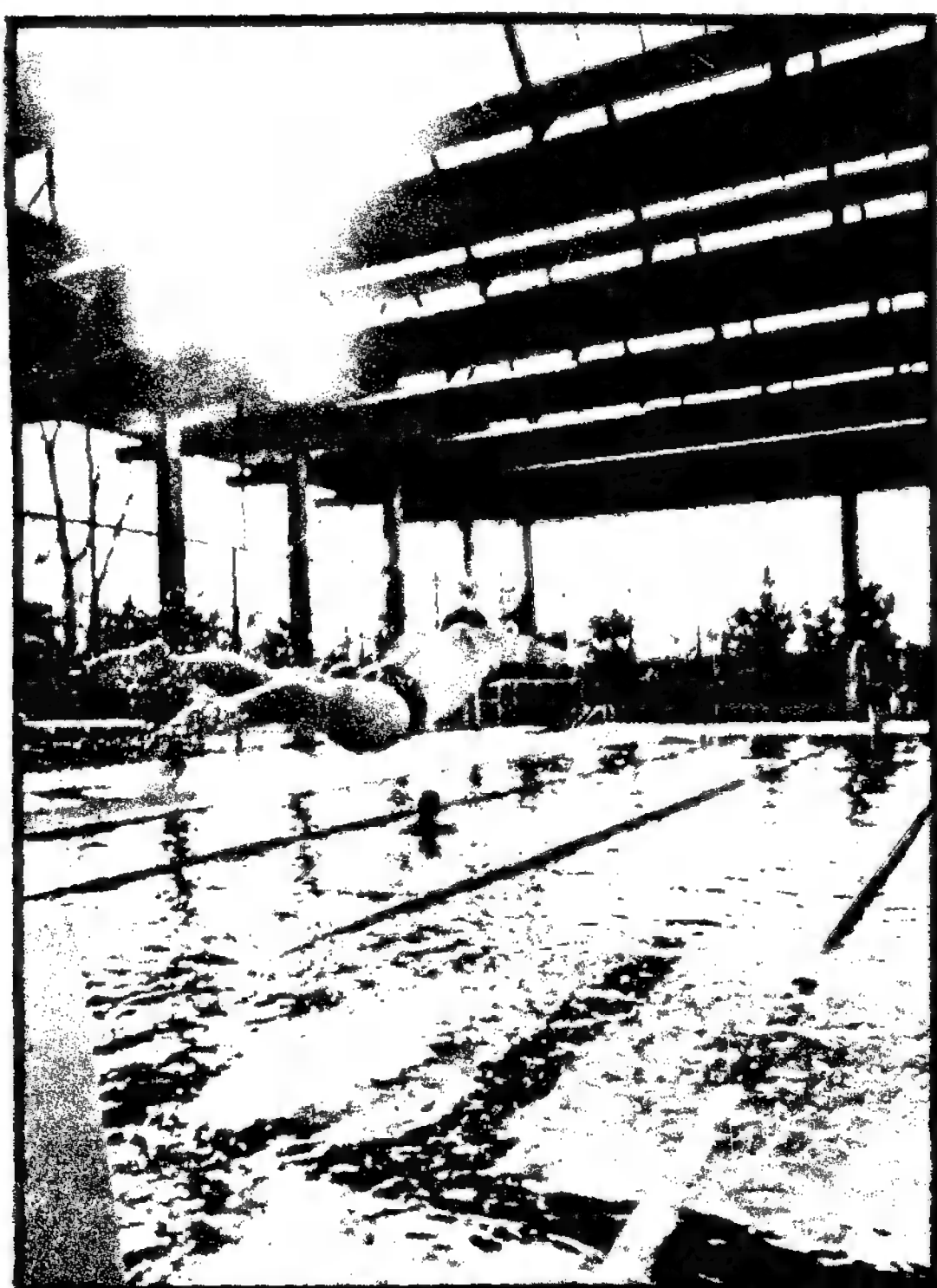
Write or phone today for further information on this amazing profit opportunity. Visit our office or we will call at your convenience.

ROYAL BLEND CHINCHILLAS  
5821 BEACH BLVD., BUENA PARK, CALIF. 90620 • CALL COLLECT  
O. COUNTY 714-523-1232  
LOS ANGELES 213-773-8210  
S.F. VALLEY 415-881-4886  
NEWPT. BCH. 714-530-1212  
WHITTIER 213-944-4110  
LONG BEACH 213-596-4446

ROYAL BLEND CHINCHILLA  
5821 Beach Blvd., Buena Park, Calif.  
For information on Chinchilla raising.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_





*All is supermodern including the Natorium.*

secretary who calls Marcuse's secretary who promises to check with the professor himself. Back through the same chain comes the message: yes. But I will have to pick up a special pass at Marcuse's office first. The doors to the lecture hall are monitored.

Marcuse's office is above the campus library, light and airy and staffed by an attractive blond secretary. No place to conduct conspiracies.

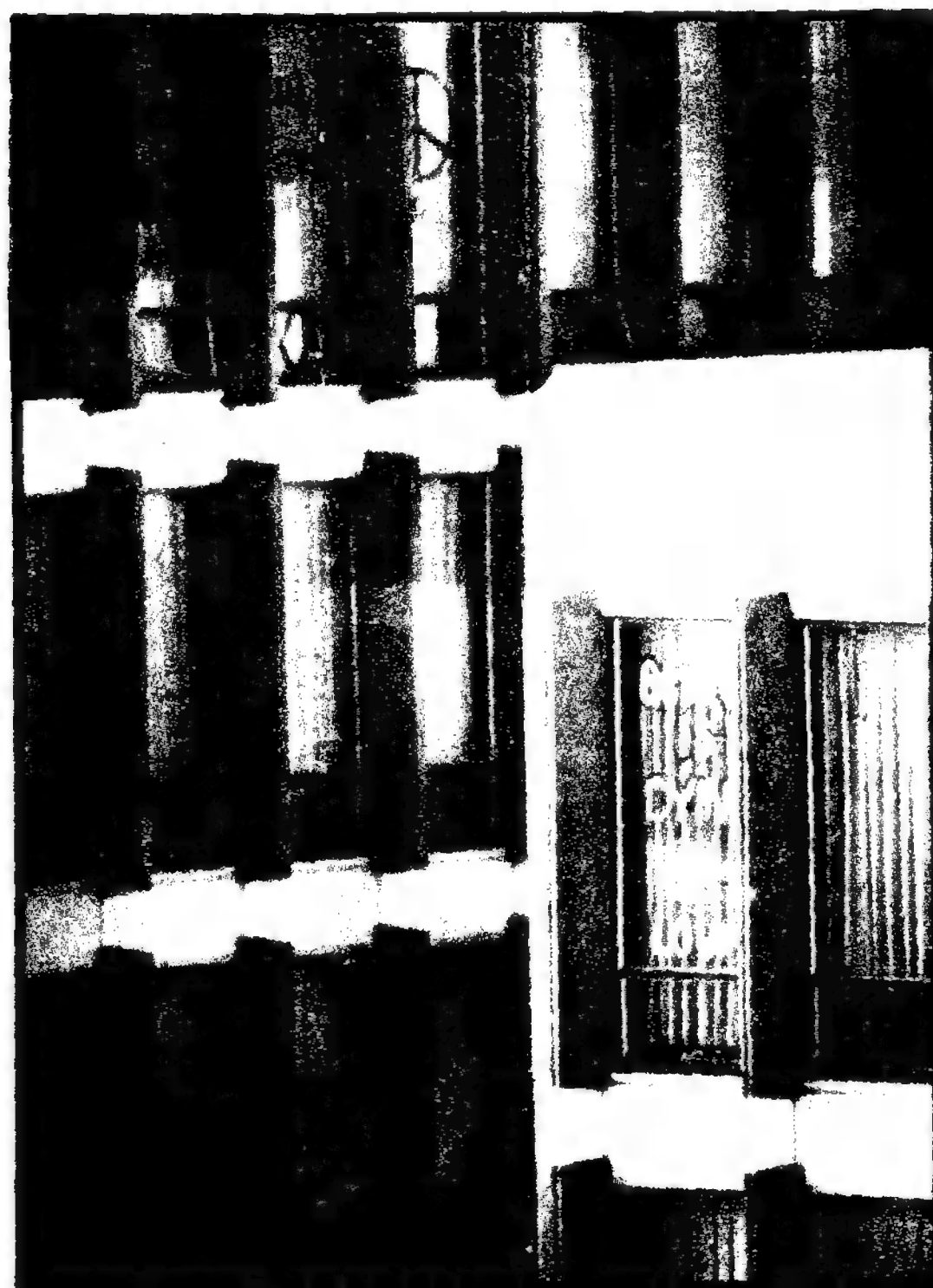
My pass is a green piece of paper with purple print, hand-lettered in blue. Lettered is my name and the underlined phrase, ONE-TIME ONLY. As I thank the secretary, in walks a slightly-stooped, gray-haired sparrow of a man who starts to pour himself a cup of coffee from an urn in the corner. The secretary smiles at me and nods at him, meaning Dr. Marcuse is among us. When he turns to face her with his coffee, she introduces me.

We shake hands, and he asks if I have any "devices" with me. I have no idea what he means but I open my briefcase so that he can look inside where there are only pads and pencils. He explains that he meant recording equipment. And then, in a soft, paternal voice he apologizes. He is embarrassed for having asked and I am embarrassed too.

His course called "The Present Age" meets in the basement of the Humanities Building. Indeed, there are graduate student guards at the doors of the 250-seat auditorium and I must flash my ONE-TIME ONLY pass at them to enter.

The room is fan-shaped and full. An American flag stands behind the lectern. The students are predominantly freshmen, mostly clean cutters by the lengths of hair and skirts. Dr. Marcuse comes in a few minutes after the hour and his first remark is a request: "Would you please not smoke in this room. There have been many complaints. So repress. Repress." He rolls his "R's" and the students giggle over repression while the philosopher wipes his glasses. The kids lean forward, expectantly.

Today's lecture is basic Freud, all about man's instinctive need for pleasure versus civilization's restraint and repression of pleasure. Marcuse walks as he talks, constantly taking off his glasses and wiping them. He is cordial enough but hardly rousing as he describes the primal horde and goes on to define ego, id and superego.



*Sign talk in Blake and Argo Hall windows.*



*Time to file and time to sleep in the quad.*

From time to time, says Marcuse, the primordial force breaks through the repressions of civilization; sons may band together, as in the primal horde, to revolt against the father. Witness the generation gap.

The pimply boy next to me snickers. I scowl at him. He looks surprised and turns to his notes. At last I have intimidated a student.

Marcuse continues: man's basic drives are sex and aggression. Both are in constant antagonism. There is no such thing as a self-preservation instinct; the need for pleasure supercedes self-preservation. Then, still using the same mild tone, still wiping his glasses, Marcuse concludes, "Aggression in man must sooner or later destroy him—as we shall see next time."

The guru of the revolution is a gentle, repressed personality, I realize. Certainly less aggressive than his critics.

I walk out of Humanities into the plaza just before noon. The TNC—Tuesday Ninth Committee—table is in its usual place, this time manned by a student in frayed buckskin. I still



*The Undergraduate Science Building.*





THE TROUBLES WITH STUDENTS



## SAN DIEGO: SIGNS AND SOUNDS OF TODAY

The environment is one of pressure. It's primarily a science school and study loads are heavy. Most students live on campus, with uneasy La Jolla nearby. They communicate with signs, and search for purpose through chemicals, revolutionary thought, religion and something called the Personal Circus.

FOURTH IN A SERIES BY ART SEIDENBAUM

I walked onto the UC San Diego campus and immediately saw larger-than-life faces of folk celebrities staring down at me: Bob Dylan, W. C. Fields, Che Guevara, Sophia Loren. They were pasted on high-rise dormitory windows, sharing glass space with other posters, bumper strips, cutouts, collages and tempera paintings.

A nude in shocking pink was painted into a window as if she were sitting on its sill. A political message read: "Citizens for Boysenberry Jam." Another window said: "God bless the pill." An eloquent sign language flourishes all over the University of California, San Diego branch. It flashes from bulletin boards and kiosks. It shrieks between buildings.

The sign language permits Argo Hall for men to communicate with Blake Hall for women—the facing windows of the two large dormitories are dressed in social comment instead of curtains.

I walked through the Argo-Blake message center onto the main campus plaza, an open space the size of a city block surrounded by massive modern architecture. There was a solid geometry of classroom buildings to the north and east; a big library-humanities building to the south, complete with ramps and concrete-lined moat; residence halls to the west. It was powerful and formal and, at mid-morning, almost completely empty. I felt like the only character in a modern version of *Last Year at Marienbad*—dwarfed by pattern and perspective.

I could hear high fidelity rock from several dormitory rooms at a time; it was louder-than-life background music for the outsized faces in the windows. At six-story Argo, the Rolling

Stones played against the Jimi Hendrix Experience who played against the Mothers of Invention. There was one second-story window with Bach behind it, but you had to stand right underneath to hear it.

This campus seemed to live by signals, a giant stage full of audio-visual devices but hardly any live action. Other campuses deal in confrontations.

I sat on a wood bench and waited for some activity. And just before noon, people began to appear—some of them hauling card tables and bulletin boards into the plaza to recruit for various campus organizations. I wandered over to a board labeled TNC and read a cryptic message: "Cadre J will meet Thursday, 7:15 in the Revelle dormitory parking lot—we are merging temporarily with Cadre D."

"What does TNC stand for?" I asked a girl at the TNC table with a textbook in her hands.

She looked up, large blue eyes beneath a sheepdog hairdo. She said, "Tuesday Ninth Committee," and then went back to her book.

"Oh," I said. "And what's that? What are the cadres?"

"I'm sorry, I can't talk," she answered, this time keeping her eyes in her text. "I have a mid-term. Maybe you can come back later when there's someone here."

I walked away thinking UCSD is a remarkable place, where you hardly see people and when you finally do, they say they're not really there.

I found other symbolic signs of campus life by going indoors. I almost stepped on a spaghetti-haired boy at Atlantis, one of six low-rise residence halls behind Argo. He was sprawled on the floor of a student lounge. He was studying while connected to a large headset which was attached to a wire which led through a doorway to a phonograph playing in his room. The plugged-in man.

I apologized. "S'okay," he said. "I can't study if there's quiet."

I didn't see any residents in the De Anza Hall lounge but there were two notices on the blackboard: "Will the individual(s) who has (have) been terrorizing this bulletin board contact Don Betts in Rm. 406 before he contacts you?" Just under that threat, in a different handwriting, came a very lewd but very funny suggestion for Betts.

I looked up Dana Pippin at Argo Hall. He's a clear-eyed, clean-chinned freshman from Los Angeles whose parents are friends of mine. Pippin showed me his room, a cubicle hardly larger than a walk-in closet. Three beds crammed the walls, a single decker and a double-decker, with aisle-space in between. The lower bunk had drapes all-around it like a pullman berth.

"It's the school work," explained Pippin. "My roommate wants the privacy. I have another friend who's a biology major; he has to stay up all night every two nights just to keep up with the workload. This place is very tough and, as you can see, it's very crowded."

I talked to some more students and heard them agree: UCSD is a place of pressure.

The environment is one pressure. This five-year-old university grows atop 1,000 acres across Torrey Pines Mesa, overlooking the Pacific and the town of La Jolla. The ocean is handy for surfing and sailing but the community—full of rich people and retired people—is sometimes hostile to students in its midst. "This neighborhood," complained one boy wearing

surplus military clothing from three different services, "is upper rent, upper class and upper tight."

Before the school came to La Jolla, liberals were a tiny minority, Jews were a rarity and Negroes were servants. Slowly, and not without pain on both sides, that's changing. But students who might prefer to live in town can't afford the rentals, so the residence halls are packed—more by necessity than choice.

The academic program is another pressure. Revelle College, the first of UCSD's undergraduate schools, has a science-oriented curriculum and the administration assumes Revelle students are preparing for graduate work. Muir College, the second campus, is more inclined toward the humanities but insists on year-long sequences in math and the sciences.

UCSD is primarily a male preserve because it is science-strong. Boys outnumber girls by about two to one. This produces yet another pressure, according to a student I met while both of us were studying "rides-wanted" notices on the bulletin board in the cafeteria lobby. I asked him about the social life and he told me about the drug life without first asking my business.

"Not much social life," said the boy whose sharp nose contrasted with his rococo sideburns. "I think we probably have more speed freaks (methedrine users) than most campuses because there's so goddam much work and so few girls. At 2 a.m., you can see people flying and freaking out on the plaza, after they've finished studying and don't know what else to do. You teach here?"

"No, I don't teach," I told him. I said I was doing research and pointed out that drugs

"Sure they are," he continued, walking me through the cafeteria line, "but what you have to understand is that people around here are controlled. Even the freaking is controlled. We use drugs as tools now instead of letting drugs use us. A science school doesn't riot. It studies. For some guys, drugs may be like getting drunk on Friday night. For other guys, drugs are another way to do our research. We figure classes are only one place to learn; we're also studying things like life style, religion and revolution—kind of all at once." He stopped his tray. "Hey, if you're gonna get to know this place, you ought to hear Marcuse."

I told him I intended to hear Marcuse. After lunch I crossed the Revelle Commons to notice another window message: "Don't spit in the soup—we've all got to eat."

This is the day Herbert Marcuse's undergraduate class meets. Marcuse is the most controversial philosopher in California, the synthesizer of Freud and Marx whose books have become working manuals for American student revolutionaries. Marcuse has been the target of the San Diego press, the American Legion, the La Jolla rightists and conservative politicians; they all want to have him fired. They all keep applying pressure on the UCSD administration and the Board of Regents.

So when I ask a UCSD information executive where to find this besieged celebrity, he hesitates. Then he reminds me that Marcuse has received death threats.

I know that, I say, but my interest is academic.

The information man says he understands but he's not sure Marcuse will; the press hasn't helped the situation any. The executive calls his



they forget the religion  
parents brought them

yeah," says some-  
e. "Is Father Dono-  
here?"

r Donovan had to  
He was the nice-  
man wearing a green  
hirt sitting at the back  
the lounge. He's a  
Catholic priest who  
interested in encounter  
The kids consider  
ally. The idea of  
more than the ritual  
on, is appealing to

we're really doing,"  
rl in the crowd, "is  
find a way to hold  
nd meaning. I think  
at the old religions  
ut—surviving, find-  
ing. Most of us have  
realize we're not  
nd it in dope or  
r the Movement.  
be the difference is  
ing to create our  
s—but the ends are

a plaza bulletin  
vertising an open  
The Uniqueness of  
rist. All this and  
nts too."

aning of Anxiety"  
e that meets on the  
ege campus, inside  
hut. Muir grows  
mp Matthews, an  
e Corps base, used

en students sit in a  
around Dr. Jean  
a psychologist and  
attractive woman.  
ave been reading  
Paul Tillich and  
discuss whether  
heories on faith  
ance in student  
like verbal volley-  
students take turns  
subject back and

idea of a God  
d means that we  
te the anxiety of  
ness upon our-  
awfully heavy."  
you're gonna start  
of the inconceiv-  
might as well  
oyable."  
can't conceive of  
re supreme than  
can. Yourself."

being here."

Dr. Mandler interrupts:  
"Well, if the basic values  
come from man, then is there  
any positive meaning to life?"

A boy with basset-hound  
eyes answers: "Sure, just to  
stand up and be able to say  
my life has no meaning  
means something. That's an  
affirmation."

I sit there listening to the  
students bring a theological  
discussion right down to the  
level of their own confusions  
and I wonder how many  
parents have any idea these  
arguments cross their kids'  
skulls. And I wonder how  
many adults would want to  
grapple with themselves the  
same way.

A boy with huge horn-rim  
glasses complicates this se-  
minar still further: "I think it  
was Kierkegaard who  
claimed dread is the possibili-  
ty of freedom. Then dread  
could shove you away from  
faith toward suicide, when  
possibility and freedom and  
non-being kind of all become  
the same thing."

"The basic anxiety," sug-  
gests Dr. Mandler, "may be  
the awareness of non-being."  
She goes on to say that Freud  
thought neurotic people were  
more creative, while Tillich  
wrote that neurotic people  
tend to be narrow and timid.

"Well," says the basset-  
eyed boy, "it's sort of both.  
When I feel everything is  
closing in on me, I'm under a  
neurotic pressure and I have  
to write something. But when

**'In order to create  
something new, you  
have to negate  
something before'**

I'm free and I'm sitting on a  
mountain, I just feel let it  
come. In the first case I'll try  
to create something related to  
the way I feel. And in the  
second case I may do some-  
thing really new and beauti-  
ful."

"But in order to create  
something new," says one of  
the girls, "you have to negate  
something that's gone be-  
fore."

"No," answers the boy.  
"See, I'm up there on that  
mountain and then I'm the  
first human being who ever  
lived and I look at the sun  
and I say that's the sun and

says.

As this class ends I re-  
member the window of Blake  
Hall which says, "Being is  
dying by loving." I suppose  
this means non-being is dying  
without loving and then I also  
remember Marcuse quoting  
Richard Wagner, "The only  
real fulfillment of love is  
death."

**T**he Sociology of Every-  
day Life" convenes in a  
nearby hut and I wander over  
to see whether students can  
turn the everyday into the  
cosmic as quickly as they  
brought the cosmic down to  
everyday.

But this is an entirely  
different physical setup: lar-  
ger classroom, ordered rows  
of chairs, some 50 students.  
This is a lecture. And al-  
though the subject is interest-  
ing enough and the instructor  
is lucid enough, there are  
four students sleeping before  
the class is 20 minutes old.

The lecturer pays no atten-  
tion to them. He contrasts the  
middle and lower classes,  
saying that middle people  
tend to live interior lives in  
private settings, whereas poor  
people tend to take to the  
streets. For many lower-class  
kids, their neighborhood is  
their turf and their private  
preserve, which often leads to  
conflict with the police who  
think of a street as a public  
setting.

A girl in front of me sleeps  
with her head cradled in her  
arms and even as I try to  
concentrate on the lecture,  
I'm fascinated to see her back  
as a flag of four colors: hiked  
up green sweater, pale skin,  
pink underpants showing  
above a hiked down pair of  
brown slacks. Sleepers are  
themselves a distraction and I  
find myself beginning to  
agree with the students who  
scream for participation in  
the learning process.

The instructor winds up  
with a discussion of private  
morality versus public mora-  
lity, marijuana being an  
example. Many people who  
smoke pot, says the lecturer,  
privately believe it to be  
harmless and pleasurable.  
But they play safe and smoke  
secretly because there's still a  
law against marijuana. So  
public morality, which is the  
law, often outlives its useful-



Ronald Reagan-600

From a people who can m



100-302196-70

Ronald Reagan-601

**Your  
Scotch dollar  
buys more with...**



Authentic  
Scotch dollar  
(Crown) minted  
between 1603-1625.  
Symbol of Lauder's.



**86  
PROOF**

**LAUDER'S  
SCOTCH**

LIMITED  
TIME  
ONLY  
QUART **\$5<sup>99</sup>**

**The growingest  
Scotch from  
coast-to-coast**



**\$12<sup>49</sup>** 1/2 GAL. **\$5<sup>19</sup>** 4/5 QT.

100% BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKIES, IMPORTED & BOTTLED BY GOODERHAM & WORTS LTD., DETROIT, MICH.

hut, across the old Marine base, over the pedestrian bridge above Gilman Drive, and into the Revelle campus—about 10 minutes walking time. While I eavesdrop, they discuss the chemical properties of pot compared to more dangerous drugs. It's interesting but beyond me. So I leave them in the lobby of the Undergraduate Sciences Building, where there's yet another sign of these college times: "Undergraduates wanted to do dull tasks in psychological experiment—\$1.67 per hour."

**T**he campus is quiet and quite beautiful at night. Lights warm the insides of the buildings and darkness softens the hard corners of their exteriors. On the grass next to the plaza, a boy and a girl wrestle with a collie and then wrestle, laughing, with each other while the dog barks. A steady stream, almost a procession, of other kids go into the library.

The added attractions for this night include an old horror movie showing at the campus Coffee Hut, a visiting radical speaker from UC Berkeley and a student-faculty discussion meeting.

I choose the student-faculty session in the Science Building and take a seat on the far aisle of a lecture hall. Student activist Mike Brown, an extremely bright boy who hides under a black floppy hat and black flowing beard,

**'The period of  
appeasing the  
Regents seems to  
be at an end'**

has told me that sometimes as few as 15 people show up for these things. Usually almost half of them are faculty; professors, too, are curious about this student generation.

Nearly 50 people appear this time, making it a success, but causing immediate procedural confusion. There are 10 professors in the room and almost every one of them seems to have a suggestion—on framing an agenda, on changing rooms, on breaking up into smaller groups.

A student complains that this is typical faculty decisiveness. Everybody laughs but the older men laugh more nervously.

The consensus is to split into sections of about 10 people, with at least two professors attached to each. I tag along behind a group that

decides to shop for an open lounge in Argo. We ride the elevator up the high-rise dormitory and I think back 20 years to when I used to have to wait to be invited to see a professor after regular school hours. Here the teachers are coming to the students, wanting to be wanted.

We find a lounge and most of the people, faculty included, sit on the floor. A student charges that the faculty is the most powerful population at a university and he wants to know why the faculty hasn't used that power to push for change.

If that means power to move to the left, answers a professor, then that's what's happening. "The period of appeasing the Regents," he says, "seems to be at an end."

Then would the faculty strike, asks a student, if the situation here ever became as repressive as, say, San Francisco State?

"I suspect," answers a second professor, "that the more radical faculty members are the younger ones—to be frank, the ones with less to lose should the choices come to striking, quitting, or coming out on the establishment side. I think there's something worth saving here at this campus, and I'd hate to see us ever reach an impasse where this university loses its capacity for open inquiry because either repression or revolution has closed us down."

"Okay," answers a student, "but if the university really is a forum for open inquiry, then it seems that the worthwhile discussions and ideas happen outside the classroom. That's wrong. We want to use what we are learning and apply it to the community and ourselves."

The professors nod. And I realize that even under the pressures here the students are doing exactly that. They are doing their things and influencing our things and dragging all of us along with them.

The students are already changing this world. They talk about it while they do it and at UCSD they even post notices about it.

On the way off the campus I took one last look at the residence hall complex. There was a window I hadn't stared at before. "Sex before finals," it said. Just one more outside experiment before academic judgment day.



F B I

Date: 6/19/69

Transmit the following

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803 RDR/405,93

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-15)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

Ronald Reagan

Re Sacramento airtel to the Bureau 2/3/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The information in enclosed LHM was received on June 19, 1969, from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's Office on May 14, 1969, the Governor's Office was not contacted and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ, Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in Charge, United States Secret Service, Sacramento, in his absence. Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had been received from Mr. CASEY by United States Secret Service, Sacramento, this date.

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)

1 - Sacramento

RCR/kah

(3)

JUN 25 1969

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Ronald Reagan-602

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

70 JUL 7-1969

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

**Sacramento, California**

**June 19, 1969**

**BERNARD H. BELL**  
**THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA**

---

By letter dated June 17, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RL  
465,193

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-603

100-388196-71  
**ENCLOSURE**

22535

Ronald Reagan-604

Name

Bernard H. Bill

Box No.

20088

Date

May 10

Noted  
C. E. Conner

1969

JUN 16 1969

Dear Governor R Reagan

Hate to trouble you. But I have been informed by  
Lester J Pope M.D. Superintendent here and Mr.  
John E Gorman Medical Director and Mr J. M. McDonald  
of the Classification and Parole Representative that my  
letter to you dated April of 1968 and your letter to the  
Department of corrections has been referred to Mr Pope  
office for reply on June 25 of 1968.

I do think they have had enough time to look into my  
case or at least interview me.

Your referring my case to the Department of corrections  
has not done a thing about my case. Merely because  
the Boss here and your damn Boss won't allow you or  
anyone try to aid me or interfere with them.

They have merely told the Parole Board and you to go  
to hell. That they are running things.

My Governor Brown and other are fooling with me wrongly  
for twelve damn years.

And they fear me and hate me because I've made fools  
out of them for that length of time. And they all know  
that I intend to handle them every way possible and  
you and your damn wife and beats if you know or are  
involved in my case.

I have am now trying to get court action that Brown  
and others here have kept me from doing for myself.  
I can and will prove that at least twenty five of you



Ronald Reagan-605

Name Bernard H. BellBox No. 20088Date May 10, 1969

damn dogs and Brown have and are still violating laws against me for twelve years.

If you are not too damn ignorant or lazy you will grab one of those damn phones on your desk that is if you or your office force has sense enough to use it and find out if I am a nut or if I am telling the truth about Ly Bunker Brown and others touching me and violating laws against me by ordering doctors and others to use a piece of brain wave equipment on me for twelve years.

If my attorney can't aid me, I swear to god that if I live long enough I will one day face you and all other who are wronging me. With a gun and knife in these hands. And I will make you wish you were in hell a million times before you finally die of old age. All of my enemies will have to face me. You had better take a tip. I will handle you and other a million times worse the Kennedy was handled. Investigate my damn case and do your claudes because I'll act that way with everyone.

P.S. have even written president Johnson because they tell me he is involved and ordering doctor to experiment on me. it was addressed to Wilson — over

Bernard H. Bell

No 20088

Vacaville Medical Facility  
Vacaville California



This letter was delayed several day and returned to me because. The mail department here has orders to censor all mail. Even yours.

If I am not interviewed by one of you dogs and my attorney can't aid me soon.

I damn sure will kill a few of these ignorant damn dogs here. nearly to force you to let me have my case heard in a court room.

B. H. Bell.

F B I

Date: 6/25/69

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-15)

SUBJECT: BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/8

405,193

Re Sacramento airtel to the Bureau, 6/19/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five (5) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The information in enclosed LHM was received on June 25, 1969, from CHARLES E. CASEY, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California.

Inasmuch as the letter was received by the Governor's Office on June 17, 1969, the Governor's Office was not contacted and no copy is being forwarded to the Governor's Office.

Information was furnished to Mrs. OPHELIA M. CHAVEZ, Administrative Aide to STEPHEN A. BYRNE, Special Agent in Charge, U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento, in his absence. Mrs. CHAVEZ stated that this same communication had been received from Mr. CASEY by U. S. Secret Service, Sacramento, this date.

5 ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls. 5)(RM)

1 - Sacramento

REJ/kah (3)

JUL 7 1969

Ronald Reagan-607

59 JUL 10 1969

Approved: *[Signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-109276-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

June 25, 1969

BERNARD H. BELL  
THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA

---

By letter dated June 23, 1969, Mr. Charles E. Casey, Assistant Director, State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, advised that he had received the following communication addressed to California Governor Ronald Reagan by one Bernard H. Bell, an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA983RPP/RS  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-608

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-305-76-72  
ENCLOSURE





DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

August 29, 1969

MEMORANDUM

TO : The Honorable  
J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.  
Attention: Mr. Bernard Rachner *9/4* *R.D. Carter*

FROM : Bert M. Bennington *BMP*  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security

SUBJECT : Governor Reagan's Trip to Hong Kong and Manila  
September 1969

Governor Ronald Reagan of California has been designated as the President's Special Representative to inaugurate the United States Cultural Center in Manila, Philippine Islands. The Governor's itinerary is as follows: *L*

September 5 Honolulu  
September 7 Anderson Air Force Base, Guam  
September 7 Hong Kong  
September 9 Manila  
September 11 Midway and Sacramento, California

*1-704980*

REC 12 / 100-382196-73

Your assistance is requested in the form of furnishing this office with intelligence information that would ~~reflect the~~ presence of any effort designed to cause physical harm or embarrassment to Governor Reagan on his trip. **5 SEP 5 1969**

*Ltr to HONOLULU  
SACRAMENTO  
9-4-69  
BPM:mea*

*Let to HON  
9-4-69  
BPM/mea*

Ronald Reagan-614

*Mr. [Signature]*

FBI info only  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA918RDD/EL  
405/193

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

1-Mr. DeLoach  
1-Mr. Sullivan

TO : MR. TOLSON

DATE: 7/17/69

FROM : C. D. DE LOACH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

SUBJECT: HERBERT ELLINGWOOD  
THEODORE BAIER  
REPRESENTATIVES OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN'S  
OFFICE OF CALIFORNIA  
CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT ATTACK ON  
NEW LEFT AND EXTREMIST MOVEMENTS

RONALD REAGAN

Mr. Herbert Ellingwood, who is a contact of our Sacramento Office, along with Mr. Theodore Baier, both representatives of Governor Reagan's office, State of California, came by my office at 9:15 a.m. this morning.

Mr. Ellingwood stated that Governor Reagan has no opportunity to outright dismiss eight chancellors of state educational institutions who are more or less palliative in their handling of the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist elements. The Governor merely sits as one member of a 24-man Board of Regents governing these institutions. Consideration has been given to requesting the state legislature to pass bills calling for the dismissal of the eight chancellors, however, this is deemed politically unwise.

Ronald Reagan-615

Mr. Ellingwood also indicated that the California State Supreme Court has been worse than the U. S. Supreme Court insofar as favoritism towards these groups is concerned. He pointed out that Chief Justice Trainor will retire early next year and Governor Reagan plans to appoint a conservative. Later on other retirements will occur which will cause a better balance towards conservatism in the State Supreme Court.

Mr. Ellingwood stated that Governor Reagan is dedicated to the destruction of disruptive elements on California college campuses. The state government will attack these groups through several methods. (1) By hounding the groups as much as possible by bringing any form of violation available against them. He cited as an example that if any of these groups has a bookstore on campus they will bring building code violations against them. He also indicated that he hopes to bring to the attention of the Federal Government possible Federal violations. In this instance he cited the fact

NOT RECORDED

150 AUG 11 1969

Continued: ... Over

Enc. 220

51 AUG 20 1969

(3)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-439045-67



DeLoach to Mr. Tolson  
Re: Herbert Ellingwood  
Theodore Baier

that U. S. Attorney Cecil Poole, San Francisco, is of no help whatsoever to the state government and, as a matter of fact, refuses to be of any cooperation in the fight against these groups. Mr. Ellingwood at this point also referred to the fact that he and Governor Reagan planned to call on Department of Justice officials today in the hope of having the Civil Rights Division move against those elements which disrupted the peaceful pursuit of studies by right-thinking students. (2) Mr. Ellingwood spoke of the possibility of referring tax violations both to the Internal Revenue Service of the State of California and to the Federal Internal Revenue Service. He asked if the FBI had referred such matters to Internal Revenue. I answered in the affirmative, stating that each time violations or potential violations came to our attention we naturally disseminated such information to the Internal Revenue Service. (3) A psychological warfare campaign. In this connection Mr. Ellingwood indicated that he plans to confer with Department of Defense officials today to get ideas from those individuals as to how to conduct campaigns of this nature. I told him that we were well aware of such potentials.

I outlined briefly for Mr. Ellingwood the type of investigations carried on by the FBI, the progress we had made in this field, and the tremendous accumulation of evidence we had furnished the Department of Justice.

Mr. Ellingwood told me he did not plan to confer with Secretary Finch of Health, Education and Welfare or with any officials of Health, Education and Welfare inasmuch as he considered this agency to be deplorable in its favoritism towards the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist elements. I told Mr. Ellingwood that we, of course, would have no comment concerning the handling of such matters by any Federal agency, however, we were dismayed last week when one of our officials had accepted an invitation to speak before the top-level executives of Health, Education and Welfare only to find that there were approximately 20 disruptive individuals attempting to break up this meeting. I stated these were summer employees of Health, Education and Welfare.

Mr. Ellingwood asked me regarding the possibility of Federal courts placing travel restrictions on leaders of the Students for a Democratic Society and extremist groups. I told him I would not be too encouraged in this regard in view of the travels of Rap Brown and a number of other individuals who, while under indictment, had been allowed to travel freely about the country. I told him also of the individual under indictment who was being allowed by a Federal judge to travel to Hanoi and participate in an exchange of prisoners.



DeLoach to Mr. Tolson  
Re: Herbert Ellingwood  
Theodore Baier

Mr. Ellingwood asked if the FBI could be of any assistance in furnishing Governor Reagan items of intelligence so that assistance could be offered in the California fight against these groups. I told Mr. Ellingwood that we of course were bound by Executive Order insofar as dissemination of intelligence is concerned, however, in a number of instances Mr. Hoover had permitted our Special Agent in Charge, John Williams, Sacramento, to informally discuss matters with the Governor and his top assistants. I stated that we, of course, must consider each request on an individual basis and that when SAC Williams received a request for assistance from Governor Reagan, he would forward this request for consideration to FBI Headquarters in Washington, D. C. I told Mr. Ellingwood further that his request would of course be made known to the Director and if the Director had any different ideas, we would let him know.

Mr. Ellingwood was most commendatory concerning the Director and the FBI, and he spoke of Governor Reagan's admiration for the Director. Mr. Ellingwood left with me a "white paper" prepared by his office and submitted to Governor Reagan. This concerns the confrontation at the "People's Park" at Berkeley, California.

ACTION:

SAC Williams, Sacramento, is being advised of the call paid to us by Messrs. Ellingwood and Baier. There appears to be no further action unless a request is received from Governor Reagan for information. As stated above, it is suggested that each request be handled on an individual and confidential basis. This has been done in the past and has worked quite successfully.

*June 1/17*  
*OK. ✓*  
*H*  
*P*  
*RA*

Ronald Reagan-617

FBI

Date: 7/2/69

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8  
465,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

b6  
b7C

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (9-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT:

aka

690707075

EXTORTION - THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

*RONALD REAGAN*

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), the original three page letter, envelope and one xerox copy. A copy of the attached LHM is being furnished to Secret Service, Los Angeles, and the USA, Los Angeles. The original letter is not being furnished to Secret Service locally inasmuch as in an extortion case the original letter is sent to the FBI Laboratory for examination.

On 7/2/69, Mrs. LUCILLE WILSON, Secretary to the Superintendent, Patton State Hospital, advised SA CARL G. MURANO, JR. that due to a new California law effective 7/1/69, no record can be reviewed at this hospital without a court order.

On 7/2/69, SA MURANO contacted  Highland, California, telephone  telephonically under pretext. Pretext used by SA MURANO was eligibility for jury duty.

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 9) (RM)  
3 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 175-0)

100/maf  
(5)

ENCLOSURE

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-74

NOT RECORDED  
178 JUL 8 1969

Ronald Reagan-618

51 JUL 23 1969

ORIGINAL FILED IN 9-0-16118

LA 9-NEW

SA MURANO caused a search to be made of the San Bernardino, California Police Department, San Bernardino County Sheriff's Office, San Bernardino Businessmen's Association and San Bernardino County Registrar of Voters.

SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD contacted SA A. L. BAKER, United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, and AUSA LARRY S. FLAX, Los Angeles.

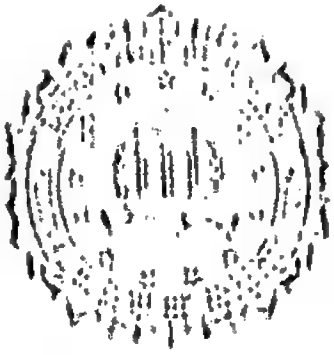
Inasmuch as the identity of the sender of this letter is known, no request is being made of the FBI Laboratory to ascertain latent fingerprints in this matter.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to search this letter through the Anonymous Letter File and advise Los Angeles Office of these results. The original letter should be returned to Los Angeles.

Los Angeles will await results from the FBI Laboratory in this matter.

Ronald Reagan-619





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

July 2, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

[REDACTED] also known as  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, Mr. G. David Akeley, Editor,  
San Bernardino Sun (newspaper), San Bernardino, California,  
furnished a three page threatening letter (two pages 8½" X 11"  
and third page 3" X 5") and envelope which is attached hereto.  
This letter, dated June 28, 1969, is signed [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Victoria Avenue, Highland, California.

A search of the San Bernardino, California  
Telephone Directory which covers Highland, California,  
disclosed a listing for [REDACTED] Victoria  
Avenue, Highland, California, telephone [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, it was determined that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] born [REDACTED] Horning, Pennsylvania,  
is divorced from [REDACTED] New York. [REDACTED]  
has written numerous letters to government officials (names  
not disclosed) in Washington, D. C. including members of  
Congress and the Senate (names not disclosed). [REDACTED]  
is writing a book on Ipso Facto Government. She has been  
in a mental hospital for a period of seven years and was  
confined as a patient to the Patton State Hospital,  
San Bernardino, California, date not disclosed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-620

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

b6  
b7C

[redacted] also known as

On July 2, 1969, a search of the arrest records of the San Bernardino, California Police Department disclosed no record concerning [redacted]

On July 2, 1969, a search of the arrest records of the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Office, which covers Highland, California, disclosed no arrest record concerning [redacted]

On July 2, 1969, a search of the records of the San Bernardino Businessman's Association disclosed no information concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On July 2, 1969, a search of the San Bernardino County Registrar of Voters disclosed no information concerning [redacted]

Files of the Los Angeles Office disclose no identifiable information concerning [redacted]

At 8:30 a.m. on July 2, 1969, SA A. L. Baker, United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, was advised of the above.

On July 2, 1969, the above was related to Assistant United States Attorney Larry S. Flax, Los Angeles, California. Assistant United States Attorney Flax advised that the above constituted no federal violation.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-622

b6  
b7C

Handwritten note: "Handwritten note: June 28, 1967"

The Nixon death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The Anger death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The Reagan death theorem is now a legal statement.  
The legal death theorem is now a legal statement.  
Not that I love Nixon, Anger, Reagan, or any  
but that I love America more and want to see  
it flourish.

June 28, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86  
405,193

A death theorem for Nixon is now a legal statement  
I captured the Constitution for the U.S. Govt -  
The Death Theorem SALES America is now  
a legal statement. and yes facts RAPE of  
great worth

A death theorem is now a legal statement -  
That's what Jefferson means - HEATH, HEATH  
to thee you illegal bastard. 9:00 AM.

That Nixon and Anger are guilty of RAPE  
via mental telepathy is now a legal statement. LEGAL FILE  
is now a legal statement - and yes facts true

100-389196-  
Reagan is also guilty of illegal RAPE via  
mental telepathy is now a legal statement.

ENCLOSURE

That there is punishment for RAPE is a  
Constitutional factor is now a U.S.



9/10/81:

The death theorem for Reagan is due -  
Charge is RAPE via Mental Telepathy -  
is an illegal factor in the Constitution -  
The penalty is death - Health Health the  
the - The death theorem - The  
imposed - The nation is a  
a country - That is why  
are A MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY.

A man without a country is a constitutional  
factor - a punishment factor.

Rape via Mental Telepathy is an illegal  
factor in the U.S. Code. Which proves the  
America is a BASTARD GOV - an  
illegal govt. (Which Jefferson did NOT  
intend.)

Mind your own business. (in) a  
Constitutional factor of great worth - and  
ipso facto rating Character of good government.

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-623

[Redacted]

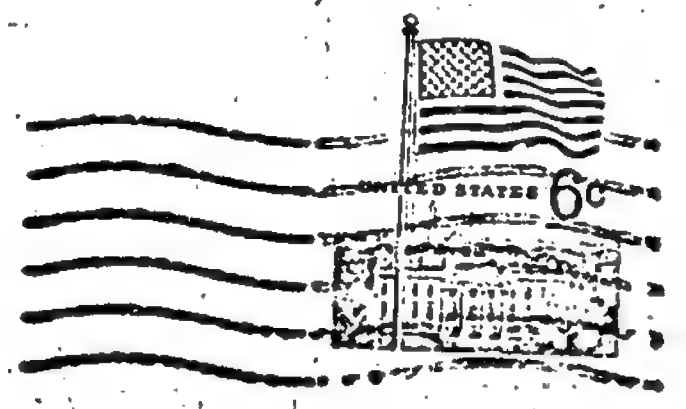
all are  
U.S. Congress death  
in death  
Ipso facto Govt.  
P.R. 1/1/81  
Treason Govt.  
Mental Telepathy

That I am trying to protect;  
preserve and defend the  
Constitution of the U.S.

I DEFEND TEFFERSON'S  
HONOR.

Jefferson - mine eyes have seen the  
glory of the coming of the Lord Jesus  
Christ. 9/7/2/9 M.

San Bernardino  
[Redacted]  
Highland Calif  
92346



b6  
b7C

Editor  
Sun. Telegram  
San Bernardino  
Calif.

Ronald Reagan-624

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
405/193

100-388196-  
ENCLOSURE

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-20-01 BY SP9

DATE 2/15/96

BX SA910314108

405,173

Balance due for mail 1000

# DISCUSSION

Ronald Reagan-625



1 - Mr. Murphy

9/4/69

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT

TO LEGAT HONG KONG

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ALL INFO CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/26/91 BY SP-7MAC/PSK  
2/13/96 SSA9803 RDN/86  
405, 193

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG AND MANILA,  
SEPTEMBER ONE NINE SIX NINE.

STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISED GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN HAS BEEN  
DESIGNATED AS PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE TO  
INAUGURATE THE U.S. CULTURAL CENTER IN MANILA, PHILIPPINE  
ISLANDS. HIS ITINERARY IS AS FOLLOWS: SEPTEMBER FIVE -  
HONOLULU; SEPTEMBER SEVEN - ANDERSON AIR FORCE BASE, GUAM  
AND HONG KONG; SEPTEMBER NINE - MANILA; SEPTEMBER ELEVEN -  
MIDWAY AND SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

INSURE ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED INDICATING  
A THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR REAGAN IS  
GIVEN IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEMINATION TO STATE DEPARTMENT,  
SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (route thru for review)  
BPM:mea  
(4)

VIA TELETYPE

9. SEP 4 1969

SEP 4 1969 REC 12

ENCIPHERED

see note, page 2

19 SEP 5 1969

Ronald Reagan-626

57 SEP 8 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

CABLEGRAM TO HONG KONG  
RE: VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG  
AND MANILA, SEPTEMBER 1969

SUCH INFORMATION SHOULD ALSO BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU  
BY CABLE IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION INCLUDING IDENTITIES  
OF PERSONS TO WHOM DISSEMINATION WAS MADE WITH ADMINISTRATIVE DATA  
IN THE LAST PARAGRAPH.

NOTE:

Above information received from Bert Bennington,  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security, State Department  
via Bureau liaison.

1 - Mr. Murphy

9/4/69

REC 12

100 382196-73

CODE

TELETYPE

SENT BY CODE

URGENT

TO SAC HONOLULU  
SACRAMENTO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

EX-102 VIA TELETYPE

SEP 4 1969  
9 15 PM

ENCIPHERED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/91 BY SP-7MAD/RSK

2/13/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BA  
405,193

VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG AND MANILA,  
SEPTEMBER ONE NINE SIX NINE.

STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISED GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN HAS  
BEEN DESIGNATED AS PRESIDENT'S SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVE TO  
INAUGURATE U.S. CULTURAL CENTER IN MANILA, PHILIPPINE  
ISLANDS. HIS ITINERARY IS AS FOLLOWS: SEPTEMBER FIVE -  
HONOLULU; SEPTEMBER SEVEN - ANDERSON AIR FORCE BASE, GUAM,  
AND HONG KONG; SEPTEMBER NINE - MANILA; SEPTEMBER ELEVEN -  
MIDWAY AND SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

RECIPIENTS INSURE ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED INDICATING  
A THREAT TO PHYSICALLY HARM OR EMBARRASS GOVERNOR REAGAN IS  
GIVEN IMMEDIATE LOCAL DISSEMINATION TO STATE DEPARTMENT,  
SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LOCAL AUTHORITIES. SUCH INFORMATION  
SHOULD ALSO BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE IN FORM SUITABLE  
FOR DISSEMINATION INCLUDING IDENTITIES OF PERSONS TO WHOM

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

BPM:mea (3)

53 SEP 15 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-628

see note, page 2



TELETYPE TO SAC HONOLULU

SACRAMENTO

RE: VISIT OF GOVERNOR REAGAN TO HONG KONG  
AND MANILA, SEPTEMBER, 1969

DISSEMINATION WAS MADE WITH ADMINISTRATIVE DATA IN THE  
LAST PARAGRAPH.

NOTE:

Above information received from Bert Bennington,  
Acting Chief, Division of Protective Security, State  
Department, via Bureau liaison.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mrs. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
 405,193

WXA  
 NR 05 SD PLAIN  
 11:25 PM NITEL 9-25-72 GKF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)  
 SACRAMENTO  
 FROM SAN DIEGO (175-NEW) (C) 3P

Limited Classification  
 Review Conducted  
 See Top Serial  
 Form 4-774

b6  
 b7C

*Scanned  
 by  
 Brown  
 9  
 met*

THREATS AGAINST THE PRESIDENT, OO: SAN DIEGO.

*Governor Ronald Reagan*

AT TWELVE THIRTY-SIX P.M., SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE NINETEEN SEVENT  
 TWO RONALD WEAVER, U. S. CUSTOMS INSPECTOR, CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA,  
 ADVISED THAT DURING THE WEEK OF SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY  
 TWO, [ ] WHOSE DESCRIPTION IS SET FORTH HEREAFTER, MADE THE  
 FOLLOWING STATEMENT DURING A PHILOSOPHY CLASS AT IMPERIAL VALLEY  
 COLLEGE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA: "IF RONNIE BABY OR TRICKY DICK  
 NIXON GE. WHERE I CAN GET NEAR THEM, THEY ARE DEAD. I WISH THEY  
 WOULD COME DOWN HERE. THEY WOULDN'D GET OUT ALIVE."

b6  
 b7C

WEAVER FURTHER STATED THAT [ ] ADVISED HE WANTED TO GO  
 TO FLAMINGO PARK, FLORIDA, BUT WAS UNABLE, AND THAT IF MC GOVERN  
 WAS NOT ELECTED, HE AND A FEW OTHERS COULD RECTIFY THE  
 SITUATION. WEAVER STATED THAT HE INFORMED [ ] HE COULD BE  
 ARRESTED FOR HIS STATEMENT, TO WHICH [ ] REPLIED, ~~SI~~  
 END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-112591-3029

*Recap of 175-NEW, with 175-NEW  
 7-16-72*

100-382196-  
 XEROX  
 SEP 27 1972  
 NOT RECORDED  
 50 SEP 26 1972

358  
 70 OCT 5 1972

Ronald Reagan-630

PAGE TWO

SD 174-NEW

CARE LESS."

WEAVER ADVISED THAT HE BELIEVES [ ] TO BE CAPABLE OF CARRYING OUT HIS THREAT AND BELIEVES HIM TO OWN A "HIGH-POWERED RIFLE," INASMUCH AS [ ] HAS MADE SEVERAL REFERENCES TO SUCH A WEAPON.

b6  
b7C

AT ONE TEN P.M. SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, BARBARA FINN, SECRETARY, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, WAS ADVISED BY THOMAS J. SUMMERS, JR., SPECIAL AGENT WITH THE FBI, OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION AND AT ONE SIXTEEN P.M., SECRET SERVICE AGENT JOHN KEEFE WAS ADVISED BY SUMMERS OF THE SAME.

IMPERIAL COUNTY LAW ENFORCEMENT RECORDS REVEAL NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH [ ] CAPTAIN RICHARD RAMIREZ, IMPERIAL COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA, WAS ADVISED OF THE THREAT BY SPECIAL AGENT SUMMERS AT ONE TWENTY P.M. SEPTEMBER TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

[ ] IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: WHITE MALE ADULT, DATE OF BIRTH [ ] FIVE FEET TEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY POUNDS, SHOULDER LENGTH BROWN HAIR. SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER [ ] RESIDENCE AT [ ]

b6  
b7C

END PAGE TWO

*Collexico*  
Ronald Reagan-631



PAGE THREE

SD 174- NEW

[REDACTED] CALEXICO, CALIFORNIA. OCUPATION: STUDENT  
AT IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE, EL CENTRO, CALIFORNIA.

b6  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INASMUCH AS [REDACTED] MAKES REFERENCE TO INDIVIDUAL POSSIBLY  
IDENTICAL TO RONALD REAGAN, IT IS SUGGESTED SACRAMENTO CONTACT  
APPROPRIATE AUTHORITIES. NO LHM IS BEING SUBMITTED.

END

FBI WA RDR

Ronald Reagan-632

June 7, 1977

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
Suite 812  
10960 Wilshire Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90024

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/ELH  
405,193

Dear Mr. Reagan:

I have had the opportunity to see a copy of your radio commentary entitled "F.B.I." and thank you for bringing the important subject of terrorism to the attention of your listeners. It is encouraging to have your support and my associates and I appreciate your bringing your views on this matter to the attention of the public. We also thank you for your remarks concerning the indictment of former Special Agent John Kearney.

For your information, Mr. James L. McGovern, President of the Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI, Inc., has furnished me a copy of a letter he has sent to former Special Agents and others advising that a fund has been set up to help defray the legal expenses of employees and ex-employees against whom prosecutive action has been initiated. Contributions can be made to the Special Agents' Legal Defense Fund, Security National Bank, 2000 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20036. Any questions you might have should be directed to Mr. McGovern at 2689 Canna Ridge Circle, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30345.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

REC-36

3 JUN 10 1977

1 - Los Angeles - Enclosure  
1 - Springfield (80-301)  
Reurairtel 5-24-77.

NOTE: Address per prior correspondence.

Ronald Reagan-938

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dp. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dp. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

NB:pm (6)

56 JUN 22 1977

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI/DOJ

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ E F T O  
☐ CLEAR

Date 6/15/77

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgmt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Aff. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 ATTN: Inspector HOMER A. BOYNTON, JR.,  
 Public Affairs Office

FROM: SAC, SPIRNGFIELD (80-301)

SUBJECT: FAVORABLE COMMENTARY  
 CONCERNING THE FBI

ReSIairtel to Bu, 5/24/77; Director KELLEY's let  
 to the Honorable RONALD REAGAN, 6/7/77.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Los Angeles is a copy  
 of an additional favorable commentary made by Mr. RONALD  
 REAGAN concerning the FBI.

On 6/14/77 enclosed commentary was monitored by  
 the Springfield Division on WFMB-FM, Springfield, Illinois.

Above being furnished to the Bureau and Los Angeles  
 for information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

3/25/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8  
 405,193

REC-76

JUN 17 1977

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encl 1)  
 1 - Los Angeles (Encl 1) (Info)  
 1 - Springfield (80-301)

JWM/pme  
 (4)

Ronald Reagan-939

Approved

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per



RONALD REAGAN

(Reprint of a Radio Program entitled "F.B.I." -  
Commentary by Ronald Reagan.)

Some weeks ago, on this program, I told of the retired F.B.I. agent who is being prosecuted by the Justice Department for having used wiretaps, mail openings, and so forth in order to get a line on the revolutionary Weatherman organization.

All of this took place several years ago before the agent, John Kearney, had retired. It seems that Mr. Kearney had done nothing that wasn't standard operating procedure at this time. And certainly, the best interests of our people and the nation called for knowing, in advance, what activities were being planned by the Weatherman activists.

It is hard to understand how the Justice Department thinks the interest of the nation will be served by proceeding with this after-the-fact prosecution of a man who served his country and his fellow citizens honorably and well. The Attorney General, himself, has expressed sorrow about the case, which makes one wonder why he doesn't drop the whole thing. He has even declared that John Kearney will face ruin even if he's found innocent, because his entire life savings will be used up in his defense against the charges.

This charging of an F.B.I. agent with a crime for carrying out orders has reduced -- to zero -- the morale of every agent. The Bureau, a proud service with a unique record, is being treated as if it were some kind of "secret police", guilty of harassing and persecuting the law-abiding. Personally, I don't know of any governmental agency more entitled to the respect and gratitude of the American people.

It has guarded against sabotage in times of war, carried on a tireless crusade against organized crime and aided local law enforcement in every way possible. Now, in a climate of fear, mistrust and hysteria, not only the Bureau, but police intelligence of every kind, has been attacked as somehow threatening us with a police state. It is in this climate that former agent John Kearney is being prosecuted.

When I spoke of this before, I closed the broadcast expressing the hope that a committee to come to the aid of John Kearney would be formed so I could contribute to his defense fund. Well, that hope has been realized and there is such a committee.

Former United States Senator James Buckley, former United States Ambassador Clare Booth Luce and former Secretary of the Treasury William Simon are writing letters asking for help to finance the "Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I.". Contributions should be sent to the Committee, Suite 608, 95 Madison Avenue, New York City 10016. I'll repeat that address in a few seconds, so be ready. The monies received will be turned over to the Special Agents' legal fund of the Society of Former Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation which will assist Kearney in the forthcoming trial.

Now I said I'd repeat that address. It is, "Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I.", Suite 608, 95 Madison Avenue, New York City 10016.

I know this is something I haven't done before, but in a time when dozens of government agencies are snooping into every facet of our lives without restraint of any kind, it seems to me there is a great injustice in hounding an agency whose so-called snooping is aimed at our protection.

Ronald Reagan-940

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/gh  
405/193

100-382196-1

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 94

Page 6 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 7 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 8 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 9 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 11 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 17 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 25 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 28 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 46 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 47 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 48 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 50 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 51 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 60 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 61 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 72 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 73 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 82 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 83 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 84 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 88 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 89 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 90 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;

Page 94 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 97 ~ b1;  
Page 99 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 100 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 105 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 106 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 107 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 112 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 113 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 114 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 115 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 116 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 117 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 118 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 119 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 120 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 121 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 129 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 130 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 132 ~ b1;  
Page 136 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 137 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 139 ~ b1;  
Page 143 ~ b1;  
Page 144 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 145 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 146 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 147 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 148 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 149 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 151 ~ b1;  
Page 152 ~ b1;  
Page 153 ~ b1;  
Page 154 ~ b1;  
Page 155 ~ b1;  
Page 159 ~ b1;  
Page 160 ~ b1;  
Page 161 ~ b1;  
Page 162 ~ b1;  
Page 163 ~ b1;  
Page 165 ~ b1;  
Page 166 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 167 ~ Referral/Direct;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



PAGE TWO MI 175-0 UNCLAS

WAS "GOING DOWN TO SHOOT RONALD REAGAN." IT SHOULD BE NOTED REAGAN WAS PRESENT IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, ON SEPT. 9, 1980. SALANDISH LED POLICE BACK INTO RESIDENCE, WHERE STARTER PISTOL WAS RECOVERED.

FOLLOWING ARREST ON SEPT. 9, 1980, U.S. SECRET SERVICE NOTIFIED BY MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND SECRET SERVICE CONDUCTED INTERVIEW OF SALANDISH WHILE INCARCERATED. SECRET SERVICE ADVISED USA'S OFFICE, EDW, MILWAUKEE, SEPT. 10, 1980, AT WHICH TIME A COMPLAINT WAS FILED FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL STATUTES 871 AND 245 AND ARREST WARRANT OBTAINED.

SALANDER PRESENTLY BEING HELD AT MILWAUKEE COUNTY JAIL ON  
CAPIAS WARRANTS OF FAILURE TO APPEAR AND OPERATING VEHICLE WITHOUT  
PERMISSION.

U.S. SECRET SERVICE WILL SERVE ARREST WARRANT ON SALANDISK ON  
INSTANT DATE.

FURTHER BACKGROUND INFO FURNISHED BY SECRET SERVICE RE SALANDISH  
IS AS FOLLOWS: 5'9", 162 LBS., BROWN HAIR, HAZEL EYES, POB MILWAUKEE,  
WISCONSIN. SSAN [REDACTED] HOME TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE INDICES NEGATIVE RE SALANDISH. MILWAUKEE CONDUCTING NO INVESTIGATION IN VIEW OF SECRET SERVICE PRESENTLY HANDLING MATTER.

**BT**

100-382196-

$$100 = 32 + 96 =$$

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 2  
9/30/81

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRIORITY

46

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON PRIORITY

LEGAL ATTACHE PARIS PRIORITY

14 LEGAL ATTACHE ROME PRIORITY

BT

*Ronald Reagan*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

(C)

(C)

2 USSS REQUESTS ALL PERTINENT INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION RE  
THIS VISIT BE FURNISHED PROMPTLY. IF ANY INFORMATION COMES TO

b7C

ESD/FJW

QMW:JST {2}

9/30/81

4644

1 -

60 NOV 16 1981

b7C

b7C

7 OCT 6 1981

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

19 SEP 30 1981

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0046 ~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

YOUR ATTENTION, FORWARD SAME TO FBIHQ FOR TRANSMITTAL TO USSS.

{U}

~~C&E 222, REASON 2, DRD SEPTEMBER 30, 2001.~~

BT

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



100-382196-184  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-112738-1249X

JUL 6 1989  
Cons /BAT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

100-382196-185  
-186

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3134x7  
-3134x8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat

100-382196-188  
-189  
-190  
-191  
-192  
-193

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119- 3134 x4  
- 3134 x5  
- 3138 x5  
- 3138 x6  
- 3134 x6  
- 3134 x9

NOV 10 1983

gw / jat

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS



VIT RQVZCZ CSSC

PP RUEHFB

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

DE RUEHSE 4463 2821905

90CT81 19 29z

ZNR UUUUU

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

P 091900Z OCT 81

FM UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE HDQTRS (INTELLIGENCE DIV)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (ATTN: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION)

BT

UNCLAS CITE USSS 4463

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309  
TAM/MLT/CLS

SUBJECT: NOTIFICATION OF ANTICIPATED PRESIDENTIAL/VICE PRESIDENTIAL  
TRAVEL.

ON 10/30/81 THE VICE PRESIDENT IS SCHEDULED TO VISIT BOSTON, MASS-  
ACHUSETTS.

FOR SPECIFIC ITINERARY AND INFORMATION REGARDING THIS VISIT, LIAISON  
SHOULD BE MADE WITH THE USSS BOSTON FIELD OFFICE.

BT

4463

0-73 to Boston 100-302116-194  
RMS: gmk  
10/13/81

OCT 15 1981

NOV 24 1981

53 DEC 10 1981

WNNW

AD-Adm  
AD-Inv  
AD-LES  
Laboratory  
Legal Coun.  
Rec. Mgnt.  
Tech. Servs.  
Training  
Off. of Cong.  
& Public Affs.  
Telephone Rm.  
Director's Sec'y

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

O-73 (Rev. 10-26-78)

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/20/81	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	-------------------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO Legal Attache, Mexico City

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office                                       |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | Room 709 - SA2                                                                         |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION. ☐

SUBJECT:

[Redacted Subject Line]

(C)

Ronald Reagan

APPROVED BY [Signature]	ORIGINATOR RMS:jey	ROOM 5096/6	TELE EXT. [Redacted]
----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER  
035721R  
NOV 21 1981

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

#### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

#### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

#### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE  
UNIT  
20 NOV 81 10 24Z  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



100-382196- 196

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119- 3138X4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat

100-382196-198  
-199

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3138x8  
-3138x7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

\_\_\_\_\_  
gw/jat

100-382196 - 199X1  
- 199X2

62-109119 - 3138X9  
- 3138X10

**CHANGED TO**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat



100-382196-199X3  
199X4

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3138X2  
3138X3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

  
MAR 2 1982

NBH/BTT.

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

DATE 12/23/81	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	----------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI, Washington Field Office

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT: VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, D. C., FROM  
12/24/81 THRU 12/27/81.

*Ronald Reagan*

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR RDW:jey	ROOM 5096/6	TELE EXT. [REDACTED]
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------	-------------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

DEC 23 1981

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DEC 29 1981

DEC 30 1981

### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

23 DEC 1 15 09

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT



RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
22 DEC 81 22 53z  
22 DEC 81 22 53z  
BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

DE WASH DC 5098 3562329

FM BUREAU

22 DEC 81 22 53z

FM US2S HQS WASH DC (COMMUNICATIONS) OF INFORMATION

TO FBI WASH DC - ATTN: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

BT

UNCLAS CITE: WESS 5098

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

FILE: 115-11-35

b7C

SUBJECT: VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FROM

12/24/81 THRU 12/27/81.

BY TELETYPE DATED 12/22/81, U. S. SECRET SERVICE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED] IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT,  
(EASTERN SHUTTLE FROM NYC) AT 12:30 NOON ON 12/24/81. THE WHITE HOUSE  
WILL SERVE AS THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS VISIT.

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD ADVANCE  
AGENT AND WILL COORDINATE ALL SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS. SPECIAL AGENT  
[REDACTED] WILL COORDINATE ALL INTELLIGENCE MATTERS.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

IT IS REQUESTED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF YOUR OFFICE ESTABLISH LIAISON  
WITH SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]

b2  
b7C

THE ABOVE NAMED SPECIAL AGENTS CAN BE CONTACTED AT THE WASHINGTON FIELD  
OFFICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

December 10, 1981

TO: DIRECTOR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

Honorable Ronald Reagan  
The President  
The White House  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. President:

In what must be a very trying time for you and Mrs. Reagan, I want you to be assured that the FBI is sparing no effort to develop all possible information in this country, run all leads supplied by other law enforcement and intelligence agencies and conduct aggressive investigations in any area affecting your safety and the safety of those around you.

We are working closely with the Secret Service, CIA, and all other agencies dealing with the current Libyan threat. I hope you know that you have the loyalty and support of every man and woman in the Bureau.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

William H. Webster  
Director

WHW:mfd

*Hand delivered  
12/11/81*

*100-382186*

Exec AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Exec AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Exec AD LES \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.:  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐

**FEB 10 1982**

Unrecorded Copy Filed In



VZCZCSSC790

T

PP RKEHFB

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

DE HUEHSE 0114 0182013

0 JAN 02 20 51z

ZNR UUUUU

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

P 181712Z JAN 82

FM US SECRET SERVICE HQS (COMM DIV) WASHDC

O DIRECTOR FBI WASHDC

BT

UNCLAS CITE USSS NO. 0114

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

Exec. AD-Adm.	_____
Exec. AD-Inv.	_____
Exec. AD-LES	_____
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

THE FOLLOW MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AND IS BEING  
RELAYED TO YOU FOR YOUR ACTION/INFO

b7C

QUOTE

590WFO 1212EST 011882 USS908

//PRIORITY//

*Ronald Reagan*

FM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FILE: 115-630.32

TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

ATTN: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DE-39 150 - 382 196

TELETYPED

SUBJECT: VCSIT OF MAUREEN REAGAN

10 JAN 20 1982

AGAN TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FROM 1/20/82

THRU 1/23/82.



MS. REAGAN IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT,  
AMERICAN AIRLINES, 278, AT 4:46 PM ON 1/20/82. THE FAIRFAX HOTEL,  
2100 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. WILL SERVE AS THE  
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS VISIT.

SPECIAL AGENT [ ] HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD ADVGANCE  
AGENT AND WILL COORDINATE ALL SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS. SPECIAL AGENT [ ]  
[ ] WILL COORDINATE ALL INTELLIGENCE MATTERS.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF YOUR OFFICE ESTABLISH LIAISON  
WITH SPECIAL AGENT [ ]

b2  
b7C

THE ABOVE NAMED SPECIAL AGENTS CAN BE CONTACTED AT THE WASHINGTON  
FIELD OFFICE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, TELEPHONE NUMBER [ ]

UNQUOTE

BT

0114

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE <b>2/9/82</b>	CLASSIFICATION <b>Confidential</b>	PRECEDENCE <b>Routine</b>
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

**Anchorage**  
**hcynt, Hong Kong**  
**hcynt, London**

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

- ☐ The President  
☐ The Vice President  
☐ White House Situation Room  
☐ Attn: National Security Council  
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)  
☐ Department of the Army  
☐ Naval Investigative Service  
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard  
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))  
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency  
☐ Director CIA  
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)  
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service  
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service  
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission  
☐ Department of Energy  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs  
☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms  
☐ Department of Transportation  
☐ Attn: Director of Security  
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration  
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)  
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)  
☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
☐ Federal Protective Service  
☐ Secretary of State  
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research  
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office  
Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General  
☐ Deputy AG  
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center  
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.  
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section  
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section  
☐ Assistant AG for Administration  
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff  
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

**Ronald Reagan**  
**See attached**

100-382196-203

APPROVED BY <b>uhy</b>	ORIGINATOR <b>[Signature]</b>	ROOM <b>4252</b>	TELE EXT. <b>[Blank]</b>
---------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

12 FEB 11 1982

b7C

64 MAR 8 1982

05267/KR

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

RECEIVED  
INTELLIGENCE DIV.

FEB 12 1982

USE OF FORM 0-73

FEB 11 9 55 AM '82

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.



## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

DATE 2/12/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
-----------------	-------------------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE HONG KONG PRIORITY  
LEGAL ATTACHE MANILA PRIORITY

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President<br><input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President<br><input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army<br><input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard<br><input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))<br><input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency<br><input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA<br><input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security<br><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)<br><br><input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)<br><br><input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office<br>Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff<br><input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

SEE ATTACHED

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR FDW:jst (1)	ROOM 4634	TELE EXT <input type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

FEB 15 1982

b7C

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DECLINED  
INTELLIGENCE DIV.

### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C-93 (Rev. 4-26-78)

PAGE 1 OF 2  
DATE

2/16/82

CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IMMEDIATE

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFIED ON 04-05-2006

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT

WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON IMMEDIATE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

(C)

(C)

NOT TYPE PAST

(C)

2 LEGAL ATTACHE SHOULD ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE REPRESENTATIVES TO OBTAIN EXACT ITINERARY. IN ADDITION,

DO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED

RRK: JMH {4}

2/16/82

5096

1 -

ROOM -

4634

DE-11

100-382176-201

b7C

10 FEB 18 1982

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

JC278UH  
FEB 16 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0-93A (7-19-77)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0055 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEGAL ATTACHE SHOULD PROVIDE APPROPRIATE REPRESENTATIVE WITH  
INFORMATION REGARDING ANY INDIVIDUALS OR ORGANIZATIONS KNOWN  
TO YOUR OFFICE THAT MAY CONSTITUTE A THREAT OR BE OF INTEREST  
TO UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE DURING INSTANT TRAVEL.

CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL BY SAIC, LIAISON DIVISION,  
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE - ALL PORTIONS CARRY THE  
CLASSIFICATION OF THE OVERALL DOCUMENT.

~~DECLASSIFIED ON APRIL 15, 1982.~~

BT

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

100-382196 - 210  
- 211  
- 212  
- 213

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119- 3157X1  
- 3158X  
- 3157X  
- 3158X1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw / jat



## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

195

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

DATE 3/3/82

CLASSIFICATION  
UNCLAS

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SACs, ALEXANDRIA  
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, CIA                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT: VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM MARCH 8, 1982 THRU MARCH 10, 1982.

*RONALD O'NEAL*

DE-101

100-382196-214

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR PRK:jmh	ROOM 5096	TELE EXT <input type="text"/>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-----------	-------------------------------

7 MAR 5 1982

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

07242KR  
MAR 4 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP



### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_.
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z" figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

3 MAR 22 0 /  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

VZCZCSSC852

PP RUEHFB

DE RUEHSE 0344 0621430 3 MAR 82 15 10z

ZNR UUUUU

P 031435Z MAR 82

FM US SECRET SERVICE HQS WASH DC//COMM DIV//

TO DIRECTOR FBI

BT

UNCLAS CITE USSS 0344

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE IS BEING  
RELAYED FOR YOUR ACTION/INFO

QUOTE

192WFO 0924ZST 030382 USS214

//PRIORITY//

FM USSS - WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

ATTN:H SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

*Revised Reagan*

*0-23 to Alexandria  
WFO*

*PRK: jmh  
3/3/82 100-38276-215*

DE-101

115-610.32

7 MAR 10 1982

60 MAR 31 1982



SUBJECT: VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, HD. C.,

FROM MARCH 8, 1982 THRU MARCH 10, 1982.

b7C

[REDACTED] IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT DULLES AIRPORT AT 3:40 PM ON MARCH 8, 1982. THE WHITE HOUSE WILL SERVE AS THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS VISIT.

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD ADVANCE AGENT AND WILL COORDINATE ALL SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS. SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WILL COORDINATE ALL INTELLIGENCE MATTERS.0

IT IS REQUESTED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF YOUR OFFICE ESTABLISH LIAISON WITH SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]

b2  
b7C

THE ABOVE NAMED SPECIAL AGENTS CAN BE CONTACTED AT THE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

USSS WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE - [REDACTED]

UNQUOTE

BT

0344

-2-



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

O-73 (Rev. 10-26-78)

650

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE <b>2/18/82</b>	CLASSIFICATION <b><del>CONFIDENTIAL</del></b>	PRECEDENCE <b>IMMEDIATE</b>
------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO **LEGAT, LONDON**

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC T

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT

[REDACTED]

*RONALD REAGAN*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(C)

*2/19/82*

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR <i>RRK:jmh</i>	ROOM <b>5096</b>	TELETYPE <input type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

**12 FEB 19 1982**

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

*18143*  
**FEB 18 1982**

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

**APR 26 1982**

**APR 14 1982**



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INCONS

APR 19 1982

FEB 23 1982

MAR 09 1982

utcons 4/26/82 BRT

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes, date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z" figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
18 FEB 92 17 03

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REC'D LONDON

3 18 85

CONFIDENTIAL

IMMEDIATE

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

DATE 2/26/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE ROUTINE
-----------------	-------------------------------------------	-----------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE PARIS ROUTINE  
LEGAL ATTACHE ROME ROUTINE

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

RONALD ROAGAN

SEE ATTACHED

100-382194-210

APPROVED BY EDD/ROW	ORIGINATOR JST-11	ROOM 4634	TELE EXT. <input type="checkbox"/>
------------------------	----------------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

b7C

66 APR 5 1982

CHS FEB 2
--------------

FOW/OMB

12 MAR 2 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP



USE OF FORM 0-73

MAR 05 1982

RECEIVED  
INTELLIGENCE DIV.

MAR 09 1982

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93. MAR 1 9 50 AM '82
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT ON  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
MAR 05 1982  
1947

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

191

DATE 2/12/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
-----------------	-------------------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE HONG KONG PRIORITY

- Bl*
- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

SEE ATTACHED.

100-382196-219

APPROVED BY <i>KJO/FJD</i>	ORIGINATOR <i>EJW:jst (1)</i>	ROOM 4634	TELE EXT <input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------------

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER124623B  
FEB 13 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FEB 17 1982



RECEIVED  
INTELLIGENCE DIV.

FEB 23 1982

FEB 16 10 52 AM '82

MAR 10 1982

### USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate box.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_".
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

12 FEB 82 22 15

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT



100-382196-221

# CHANGED TO

62-112738-1254x1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

owl fat

100-382196 - NR 5/13/82

**CHANGED TO**

62-112738- NR 5/13/82

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/ jat

100-382196-222

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3168X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat



## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 3/17/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
-----------------	-------------------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON PRIORITY

*Ronald Reagan*

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President<br><input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President<br><input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army<br><input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard<br><input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))<br><input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency<br><input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA<br><input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms<br><input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security<br><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)<br><input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service<br><input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General<br><input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section<br><input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration<br><input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff<br><input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐  
 SUBJECT:

100-382196-251  
SEE ATTACHED

APPROVED BY <i>EJD/FSN</i>	ORIGINATOR <i>FJJ:JST [1]</i>	ROOM 4634	TELE EXT. <input type="checkbox"/>
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

7 MAR 18 1982

b7C

0927Z AS  
MAR 18 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

# USE OF FORM 0-73

MAR 19 1982

RECEIVED  
INTELLIGENCE DIV.

MAR 18 11 19 AM '82

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

## PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

MAR 18 8 21 7 22

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

## PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

2

153

3/25/82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IMMEDIATE

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2021

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON

LEGAL ATTACHE <sup>PARIS (per LCC)</sup> ~~MADRID~~ IMMEDIATE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

(C)

(C)

b1

b7C

- 1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER - ROOM 5096  
1 - LIAISON UNIT - ROOM 4634, INTD

PRK:JMH {3}

3/25/82 5096

DE-57

V-57

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

234925  
MAR 25 1982

15 MAR 29 1982



100-382196-226

**CHANGED TO**

62-112738-1255X

NOV 10 1983

gw / jat

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

VZCZCSSC929

PP RUEHFB

DE RUEHSE 0693 1060011

ZNR UUUUU

P 160010Z APR 82

FM US SECRET SERVICE HQS WASH DC (COMM DIV)

TO DIRECTOR FBI

BT

UNCLAS

CITE USSS 0693

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT

16 APR 82 05 50

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM THE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AND  
IS BEING RELAYED FOR YOUR ACTION/INFO

QUOTE

743WFO 1707EST 041582 USS481

//PRIORITY//

FM USSS - WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

ATTN: SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

SUBJECT VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, D. C., FROM

68 APR 16, 1982 THRU APRIL 18, 1982.

b7C

P/s advise

WFO & BA Telephonically

Teletype

BA telephonically  
advised  
9:30 am 4/16/82

Tom referencing Tel. cal.

DE-69 V-101

100-232176

115-630.32 15 APR 20 1982

PRN: jrh  
0-93 to BA, WFO  
4/16/82

Sgt

b7C

[REDACTED] IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND AT 2:00 PM ON APRIL 16, 1982. THE WHITE HOUSE WILL SERVE AS THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS VISIT.

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD ADVANCE AGENT AND WILL COORDINATE ALL SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS. SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WILL COORDINATE ALL/INTELLIGENCE MATTERS.

IT IS REQUESTED THAT A REPRESENTATIVE OF YOUR OFFICE ESTABLISH LIAISON WITH SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]

b2  
b7C

THE ABOVE NAMED SPECIAL AGENTS CAN BE CONTACTED AT THE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

USSS WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE - [REDACTED]

UNQUOTE

BT

0693



32

1 2

sub  
sub  
re

4/16/82

UNCLAS E F T O

IMMEDIATE

#F039000 WF BAIDE HQ H0039 #H4YED0 161655Z APR 82

TL  
H

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE IMMEDIATE

FBI BALTIMORE IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O *10-25-176-1*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

VISIT OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, D. C., FROM  
APRIL 16, 1982 THRU APRIL 18, 1982.

b7C

REBUTELCAL TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AND BALTIMORE  
OFFICE APRIL 16, 1982.

BY TELETYPE DATED APRIL 16, 1982, UNITED STATES SECRET  
SERVICE {USSS} FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

[REDACTED] IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT ROCKVILLE,  
MARYLAND, AT 2:00 P.M. ON APRIL 16, 1982. THE WHITE HOUSE WILL  
SERVE AS THE OFFICIAL RESIDENCE DURING THIS VISIT.

b7C

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] HAS BEEN ASSIGNED AS THE  
LEAD ADVANCE AGENT AND WILL COORDINATE ALL SECURITY  
ARRANGEMENTS. SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] WILL COORDINATE ALL

*dfc*

PRK:JMH {5}

4/16/82

5096

[REDACTED]

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096

1  
1  
1  
1

[REDACTED]

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

1738 EM  
APR 16 1982

15 APR 20 1982

*[Handwritten signature]*

2

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0039 UNCLAS E F T O  
INTELLIGENCE MATTERS.

EACH OFFICE SHOULD ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH USSS,  
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE, FOR LIAISON PURPOSES AND DETERMINING  
THE EXACT ITINERARY. IN ADDITION, PROVIDE USSS WITH  
APPROPRIATE INFORMATION REGARDING ANY INDIVIDUALS OR  
ORGANIZATIONS KNOWN TO YOUR OFFICE THAT MAY CONSTITUTE A  
THREAT OR BE OF INTEREST TO USSS DURING INSTANT TRAVEL.

BT

I

## MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS  
ON 04-05-2006

DATE 4/28/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
-----------------	-------------------------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAL ATTACHE PARIS PRIORITY

*Ronald Reagan*

- |                                                                             |                                                                                        |                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)                | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency              | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)                             |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration                               |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service                                    |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State                                            |                                                                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research              |                                                                         |
|                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2                        |                                                                         |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐  
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

SEE ATTACHED

b7C

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR BKK:JST {1}	ROOM 4634	TELE EXT. <input type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------	---------------------------------------

*100-25196-231*

10 APR 30 1982

68 MAY 24 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP



## USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

### PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

### PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS \_\_\_\_\_, (OR LEGATS) \_\_\_\_\_, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) \_\_\_\_\_."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED  
TELETYPE UNIT  
26 APR 02 22 23  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION

100-382196-235  
236

**CHANGED TO**

62-112738-1260X1  
1260X

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

JUL 6 1989  
CNS/BAT

# Memorandum



To : DIRECTOR, FBI

Date 4/30/82

From : SAC, WFO (185-1095) (C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

Subject : Visit of [redacted]  
To Washington, D. C., from March 8, 1982  
Thru March 10, 1982

b7C

*Ronald Reagan*

Re Director teletype captioned above and dated  
March 3, 1982.

Liaison by WFO with U.S. Secret Service Special Agent  
[redacted] established regarding captioned matter. No  
indications occurred of a threatening nature against subject.

b7C

WFO placing matter in RUC status.

*[Handwritten signature]*

DE-45

100-382196-229

V-111

16 MAY 17 1982

② - Bureau  
1 - WFO

b7C

JW:cc  
(3)

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECEIVED

57 JUN 28 1982



100-382196-238  
239

**CHANGED TO**

62-112738-1264X  
1264X1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

JUL 6 1989

CONS /BAT

100-382196-240  
-241

62-109119- 3190 X  
- 3189 X

# CHANGED TO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

Qw/jat

100-382196-242  
**CHANGED TO**  
62-112738-1266X1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

JUL 6 1989

CONS /BAT



100-382196-243  
-244

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3192X  
-3202X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat

100-382196-245

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3202X1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/ jat

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE

7/19/82

CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRECEDENCE

PRIORITY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

START HERE

DATE: 04-05-2006

FM

TO DIRECTOR FBI

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

TO

TO LEGAL ATTACHE

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2003

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

BT

b1

14

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan

(C)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

JD: JMH [6]

DATE

7/19/82

ROOM

5096

TELE EXT.

b7C

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096

1 - MR. CASTONGUAY ROOM - 5012

1 -

1 -

1 - LIAISON UNIT ROOM - 4634, INTD

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

0108765

JUL 20 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ



100-382196-248  
- 249

62-109119- 3202 x2  
3208 x

**CHANGED TO**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat

## Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To : Director, FBI ( )

Date 7/21/82

From : Legal Attache, OTTAWA ( 62-0-737 ) ( )

b1

Subject

(C)

*Ronald Reagan*

Reference: Butel, 7/19/82.

Dissemination, as outlined below, was made on dates indicated.

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

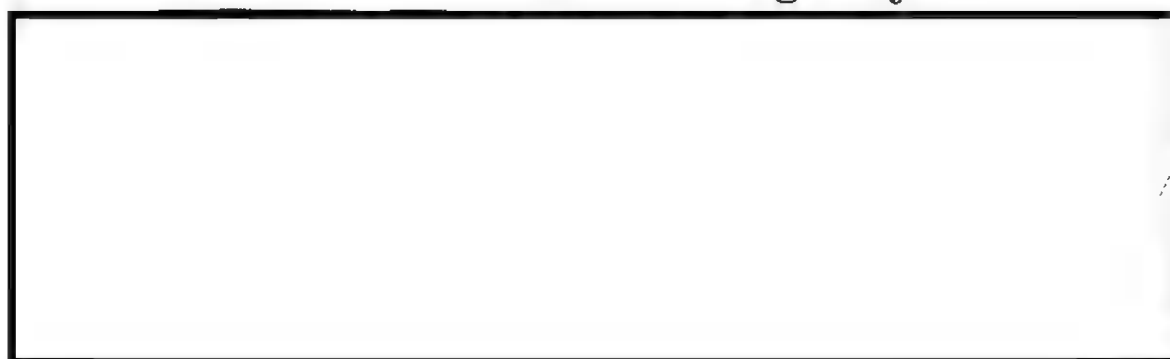
DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE☒ Pertinent information from re tel.

Name and Location of Agency

Date Furnished

b1



(C)

7/21/82

1-57

100-382196-250

NOT RECORDED

16 JUL 30 1982

2

2 - Bureau

(XXXXXX Foreign Liaison Desk)

2 - Ottawa

(1 - 66-135)

WOT:dlk

(4)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AUG 1982

100-382196-251  
-252

**CHANGED TO**

62-109119-3213x  
-3213x1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-05-2006 BY 60309 AUC  
TAM/MLT/CLS

NOV 10 1983

gw/jat



DEPT

FEDERAL BU

COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~PAGE  
DATE

1 OF 3

8/12/82

CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

SF\$H00 NYDE HQ H0069 \$H4YCT0 121858Z AUG 82

START HERE

FM

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

TO FBI NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE OTTAWA IMMEDIATE A

BT

14

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b1

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

(C)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

PEK:JMH {6}

DATE

8/12/82

ROOM

5096

TELE EXT

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096

1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -

LIAISON UNIT ROOM - 4634, INTD

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

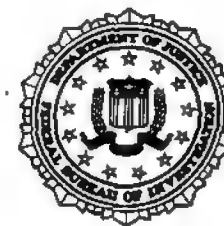
G 16 1982

b7C

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

## Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To : Director, FBI ( )

Date 8/13/82

From : Legal Attache, OTTAWA ( 62-0-737 ) ( )

b1

Subject

(C)

Reference: Butel, 8/12/82.

Dissemination, as outlined below, was made on dates indicated.

☐ \_\_\_\_\_ copies of

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

☒ Pertinent information from re tel.ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Name and Location of Agency

Date Furnished

8/13/82

(C)

b1

XX- Bureau

2 - Ottawa

(1 - 66-1135)

RJT:dlk

(4)

DE-61

100-382196 255

NOT RECORDED

AUG 18 1982

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

69 SEP 15 1982

100-50123

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORMPAGE 1 OF 2  
DATE 9/17/82CLASSIFICATION  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~PRECEDENCE  
IMMEDIATE

\*F02400 BATDE HQ H0024 \*HTYCTO 17SEP\*\*\*

\*F02400 BATDE HQ H0024 \*HTYCTO 171507Z SEP 82

FM DIRECTOR FBI

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

TO FBI BALTIMORE IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE PARIS IMMEDIATE

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

(C)

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

PRK:JMH {6}

DATE

9/17/82

ROOM

5096

TELE EXT

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096

1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -

1 - LIAISON UNIT ROOM - 4634-INTD

16 SEP 21 1982

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

SEP 17 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

0203

PAGE 1 OF 7 060

DATE 9/20/82

CLASSIFICATION  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~PRECEDENCE  
PRIORITY

FM \$F\$H\$PP NY LAIDE HQ HOOBO \$H\$YCTP 201759Z SEP 82

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

FBI NEW YORK PRIORITY

14 LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON PRIORITY

LEGAL ATTACHE BONN PRIORITY

12 LEGAL ATTACHE BERN PRIORITY

LEGAL ATTACHE ROME PRIORITY

10 BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

TYPE PAS: THIS LINE

b1

(C)

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

PRK: JMH {6}

9/20/82

5096

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096

1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -  
1 -

1 - LIAISON UNIT ROOM - 4634 INTD

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 21 1982

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

69 OCT 13 1982

179

80

FEDERAL

COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 8	DATE 9/24/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-------------	--------------	----------------------------------------	----------------------

#F179T00 L\*\*\*#F#H#00 LA NYDE HQ HD179 #HTYCTO 250018Z SEP 82

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

DATE: 04-05-2006

CLASSIFIED BY 60309 AUC TAM/MLT/CLS

REASON: 1.4 (C)

DECLASSIFY ON: 04-05-2031

TO FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE

FBI NEW YORK IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE BONN IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE BERN IMMEDIATE

LEGAL ATTACHE ROME IMMEDIATE

BT

*Ronald Reagan*~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECTION 1 OF 2ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

DO NOT PAST THIS LINE

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK, LEGAL

ATTACHES LONDON, BONN, BERN AND ROME, DATED SEPTEMBER 20, 1982.

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY <i>ast</i>	DRAFTED <i>PRK: JMMH {6}</i>	DATE 9/24/82	ROOM 5096	TELE EXT. <i>119</i>
------------------------	------------------------------	--------------	-----------	----------------------

1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER

ROOM - 5096

1 - *[Redacted]*

DE-94 100-382196-2

1 - LIAISON/INT ROOM - 4634, INTD

10 SEP 28 1982

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE DATE	7 OF 8 9/24/82	CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
) #F180T00 LA NYP***#F#H00 LA NYDE HQ H10**H0180 #H			
14CTO 250018Z SEP 82			
FM	FM DIRECTOR FBI		
TO	TO FBI LOS ANGELES IMMEDIATE		
	FBI NEW YORK IMMEDIATE		
14	LEGAL ATTACHE LONDON IMMEDIATE		
	LEGAL ATTACHE BONN IMMEDIATE		
12	LEGAL ATTACHE BERN IMMEDIATE		
	LEGAL ATTACHE ROME IMMEDIATE		
10	BT		
<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del> SECTION 2 OF 2			

TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b1

(C)

APPROVED BY	DRAFTED BY PRK:JMH {6}	DATE 9/24/82	ROOM 5096	TELE EXT.
-------------	---------------------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------

- 1 - PRESIDENTIAL TRAVEL FOLDER ROOM - 5096
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - LIAISON UNIT ROOM - 4634, INTD

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

03502kr

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 128

Page 5 ~ b1;  
Page 6 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 7 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 8 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 9 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 10 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 11 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 12 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 13 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 14 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 15 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 16 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 18 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 19 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 26 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 27 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 29 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 30 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 40 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 41 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 45 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 48 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 49 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 52 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 53 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 59 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 62 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 63 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 69 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 72 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 73 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 85 ~ b1;  
Page 86 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 87 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 112 ~ b1;  
Page 113 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 114 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 115 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 116 ~ Referral/Direct;

Page 117 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 124 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 125 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 126 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 127 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 128 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 129 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 130 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 131 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 132 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 133 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 134 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 135 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 136 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 137 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 138 ~ b1;  
Page 139 ~ b1;  
Page 140 ~ b1;  
Page 141 ~ b1;  
Page 144 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 145 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 146 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 147 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 148 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 149 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 150 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 151 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 153 ~ b1;  
Page 157 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 158 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 159 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 160 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 161 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 163 ~ b1;  
Page 164 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 165 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 166 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 167 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 168 ~ Referral/Direct;  
Page 170 ~ b1;  
Page 171 ~ b1;  
Page 172 ~ b1;  
Page 173 ~ b1;  
Page 174 ~ b1;  
Page 175 ~ b1;  
Page 176 ~ b1;  
Page 177 ~ b1;  
Page 178 ~ b1;  
Page 179 ~ b1;  
Page 180 ~ b1;  
Page 181 ~ b1;  
Page 182 ~ b1;  
Page 183 ~ b1;  
Page 184 ~ b1;

Page 185 ~ b1;  
Page 186 ~ b1;  
Page 187 ~ b1;  
Page 190 ~ b1;  
Page 191 ~ b1;  
Page 192 ~ b1;  
Page 197 ~ b1;  
Page 198 ~ b1;  
Page 199 ~ b1;  
Page 200 ~ b1;  
Page 201 ~ b1;  
Page 202 ~ b1;  
Page 203 ~ b1;  
Page 204 ~ b1;  
Page 205 ~ b1;  
Page 207 ~ b1;  
Page 208 ~ b1;  
Page 219 ~ b1;  
Page 220 ~ b1;  
Page 221 ~ b1;  
Page 222 ~ b1;  
Page 223 ~ b1;  
Page 224 ~ b1;  
Page 225 ~ b1;  
Page 226 ~ b1;  
Page 227 ~ b1;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX